

Uldaho Law

Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

12-2-2015

State v. Capone Clerk's Record v. 7 Dckt. 43124

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs

Recommended Citation

"State v. Capone Clerk's Record v. 7 Dckt. 43124" (2015). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All*. 6952. https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs/6952

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by the Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs at Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. For more information, please contact annablaine@uidaho.edu.

IN THE SUPREME COURT

OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO

STATE OF IDAHO,

Plaintiff-Respondent,

vs.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,

Defendant-Appellant.

Appealed from the District Court of the Second
Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in
and for the County of Latah

HONORABLE CARL B. KERRICK, DISTRICT JUDGE

SARA B. THOMAS
STATE APPELLATE PUBLIC DEFENDER

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

KENNETH K. JORGENSEN

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT

Filed this ___ day of _____, 2015.

STEPHEN W. KENYON, CLERK

By _____
Deputy

SUPREME COURT CASE NO. ~~43142~~

VOLUME VII OF XI VOLUMES

SEE AUGMENTATION RECORD

43124

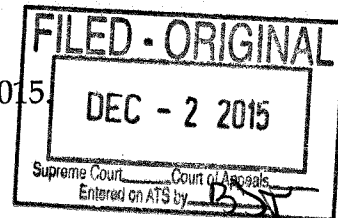


TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I

Register of Actions (May 21, 2012 - April 8, 2015).....34

Affidavit for Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (May 21, 2012).....61

Acknowledgement of Oath and Examination of Oath (May 21, 2012)86

Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (June 4, 2012)88

Receipt and Inventory and Warrant (June 4, 2012).....95

Motion to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal**
(June 4, 2012).....98

Order to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (June 4, 2012)100

Court Minutes (June 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant.....102

Supplemental Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device **Filed Under Seal**
(July 5, 2012).....103

Court Minutes (July 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of GPS
Tracking Device.....105

Order (July 5, 2012).....106

Court Minutes (July 25, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of
Mobile GPS Tracking Device.....108

Notice of I.C.R. 41(d) Compliance (July 25, 2012)109

Intentionally Left Blank.....111

Court Minutes (October 2, 2012) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking
Device112

Court Minutes (January 14, 2013) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking
Device113

Court Minutes (March 25, 2013) Installation of GPS Tracking Device.....114

Initial Determination of Probable Cause (May 1, 2013).....115

Criminal Complaint (May 1, 2013)128

Court Minutes (May 1, 2013) Initial Appearance134

No Contact Order (May 1, 2013).....136

Order Appointing Public Defender (May 2, 2013).....137

Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013).....138

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013)
.....140

Order Appointing Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013).....144

Waiver of Speedy Preliminary Hearing (May 8, 2013).....145

Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013)147

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013)
.....148

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 9, 2013)151

Motion to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 ****Filed Under Seal****
(May 9, 2013).....152

Order to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (May 9, 2013)153

Court Minutes (May 9, 2013) Continuance155

No Contact Order (May 9, 2013).....158

Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures (May 21, 2013)159

State’s Objection to “Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures”
(May 23, 2013).....161

Court Minutes (June 7, 2013) Request Continuance164

Motion to Reconsider Investigator (June 19, 2013)165

Court Minutes (June 27, 2013) Motion to Reconsider Investigator.....192

Motion for Bail for Witness (July 2, 2013).....193

VOLUME II

Order for Bail/Commitment of Witness (July 5, 2013).....208

Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013)211

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013)
.....213

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 9, 2013)216

Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013)
.....217

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2)
(July 9, 2013).....221

Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013)222

Motion for Leave to Amend (July 22, 2013)224

Objection to Motion for Leave to Amend (July 24, 2013).....226

Memorandum of Points and Authorities (July 25, 2013)230

Order for Leave to Amend (July 30, 2013).....239

Amended Criminal Complaint (July 30, 2013)241

Court Minutes (July 30, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 1248

Court Minutes (July 31, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 2.....257

Court Minutes (August 1, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 3.....264

Order Binding Over Defendant and Scheduling Arraignment (August 2, 2013).....282

Notice of Assignment of Judge (August 2, 2013)284

Motion for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 5, 2013).....285

Criminal Information (August 5, 2013).....287

Order for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 6, 2013)294

Order Assigning Judge (August 7, 2013).....296

Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (August 9, 2013).....	298
Court Minutes (August 20, 2013) Arraignment.....	300
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 20, 2013)	302
Motion for Joinder (August 20, 2013).....	304
Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 4, 2013)	308
Response to “Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator” (September 6, 2013).....	310
Amended Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 10, 2013).....	313
Court Minutes (September 12, 2013) Arraignment in State vs. David Stone and Motion for Joinder in State vs David Stone and State vs Charles Capone	320
Order Denying Motion for Joinder (September 19, 2013).....	323
Motion for Scheduling Order (September 19, 2013)	326
Motion for Release of Evidence (September 23, 2013).....	329
Court Minutes (September 23, 2013) Defendant’s Motion to Increase Funds for the Investigator	332
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 23, 2013).....	334
Receipt of Evidence (September 26, 2013).....	336
Motion to File Defense Requests for Funding Under Seal (September 27, 2013)	337
Order for Release of Evidence (September 30, 2013)	339
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Procedures (September 30, 2013)	341
Order Denying Motion to Seal Funding Request (October 2, 2013).....	343
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of DNA Expert (October 2, 2013)	345
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 2, 2013).....	348

Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Blood Detection Expert (October 2, 2013).....	376
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Scent Dog Expert (October 3, 2013).....	385
Court Minutes (October 9, 2013) Ex Parte Motion Hearing.....	400

VOLUME III

Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Computer Forensic Expert (October 8, 2013).....	403
Order Authorizing Retention of DNA Expert (October 9, 2013)	419
Order Authorizing Retention of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 9, 2013).....	421
Order Authorizing Retention of Blood Detection Expert (October 9, 2013).....	423
Order Authorizing Retention of Scent Dog Expert (October 9, 2013).....	425
Order Authorizing Retention of Computer Forensic Expert (October 9, 2013).....	427
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (October 22, 2013)	429
Court Minutes (November 8, 2013) Scheduling Conference.....	431
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (November 8, 2013)	433
Order Scheduling Case for Trial (November 8, 2013).....	435
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (December 10, 2013).....	437
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (December 12, 2013)	439
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (December 12, 2013)	446
Court Minutes (December 20, 2013) State’s Motion for Leave to Amend the Criminal Information	448
Amended Criminal Information (December 20, 2013)	450
Notice of I.R.E. 404(b) Evidence (December 26, 2013)	456
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (January 17, 2014).....	459

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (January 21, 2014).....	461
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (January 21, 2014)	463
Objection to “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (January 22, 2014).....	472
State’s Motion in Limine (February 7, 2014)	475
Motion in Limine and Argument in Response to State’s Notice of I.R.E. Evidence (February 7, 2014).....	509
Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014).....	513
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014).....	515
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012).....	554
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012).....	563

VOLUME IV

Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 1, 2 & 3	593
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

VOLUME V

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 4, 5, 6, 7	848
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

VOLUME VI

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 8-1, 8-2,	1068
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------

VOLUME VII

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 9, 10, 11	1247
Motion for Change of Venue (February 7, 2014).....	1344
Affidavit of Charles A. Capone (February 7, 2014).....	1346
Affidavit of Mark T. Monson (February 7, 2014).....	1348

Affidavit of Kim K. Workman (February 7, 2014).....	1357
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigation (February 10, 2014)	1361
Court Minutes (February 10, 2014) Defendant’s Motion to Retain Services of a Forensic Pathologist	1363
Order Denying Defendant’s “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (February 12, 2014).....	1365
State’s Response to “Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert” (February 14, 2014).....	1367
Court Minutes (February 24, 2014) Motion to Continue Trial.....	1370
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (February 24, 2014).....	1372
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (March 3, 2014).....	1374
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (March 12, 2014).....	1377
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Anthropologist (March 12, 2014)	1380
Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) – Presentence Investigation Report (March 26, 2014)	1395
Supplement to “Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) – Presentence Investigation Report (March 28, 2014)	1401
Response to Defendant’s Motion for Change of Venue (March 31, 2014).....	1407
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress (Statements made by Rachael Anderson) (March 31, 2014)	1417
VOLUME VIII	
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #1 (Statements of Defendant) (April 1, 2014)	1427
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #3 (Search Warrants) (April 1, 2014)	1459
Affidavit of D. Ray Barker Re: Defendant’s Motion to Suppress as to Evidence Obtained Through Search Warrants (April 9, 2014).....	1482

Court Minutes (April 9, 2014) Pretrial Motions.....	1553
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (April 9, 2014).....	1557
Motion for Order to File Affidavit Under Seal (April 9, 2014)	1559
Order Granting Motion to File Affidavit Under Seal (Filed Under Seal) (April 9, 2014)	1561
No Contact Order (April 9, 2014).....	1562
Response to Defendant’s Supplemental “Request for Discovery” (Dated April 10, 2014) (April 14, 2014)	1563
Notice of Intent to Offer Forensic Testimony by Video Teleconference Per I.C.R. 43.3 (April 16, 2014)	1565
Second Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (May 5, 2014).....	1567
Order Re: Motions in Limine (May 9, 2015).....	1571
Motion for Permission to Supplement Discovery (May 13, 2014)	1575
Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video of Codefendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014)	1578
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014).....	1581
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (May 14, 2014)	1589
Motion to Quash Subpoena Duces Tecum and for Protective Order (May 16, 2014)	1592
Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014)	1599
Amended Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014)	1602
Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014).....	1605
Order Re: Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014)	1615
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 22, 2014)	1616

Court Minutes (May 20, 2014) Hearing Regarding Witness Lists	1618
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (May 23, 2014)	1620
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2) (May 27, 2014).....	1623
Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (May 27, 2014).....	1624

VOLUME IX

Certificate of Endorsement (May 28, 2014)	1627
Response in Opposition to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 29, 2014).....	1629
Court Minutes (May 30, 2014) Motion Hearing	1634
Order Re: Motions (June 2, 2014).....	1636
Motion to Reconsider Trial Schedule (June 2, 2014)	1639
Second Amended Criminal Information (June 2, 2014)	1642
Order Re: Trial Schedule (June 3, 2014)	1648
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 3, 2014).....	1650
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)	1651
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (June 3, 2014)	1653
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)	1656
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)	1658
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014).....	1660
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014)	1661
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014).....	1663

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014)	1664
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014)	1666
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (June 4, 2014)	1668
Order for Production of Prisoner (June 5, 2014)	1671
Court Minutes (June 5, 2014) Numbering Selection of Prospective Jurors	1675
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1679
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1681
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1683
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1685
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1687
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)	1689
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (June 6, 2014)	1691
Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 6, 2014)	1693
Affidavit of Defendant in Support of Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 6, 2014)	1696
Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 9, 2014)	1699
Request for Jury Instructions (June 9, 2014)	1701
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (June 10, 2014)	1736
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (June 12, 2014)	1738
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (June 12, 2014)	1740
Motion for Continuance (June 12, 2014)	1742
Court Minutes (June 12, 2014) Status Conference	1744

Motion to Reconsider Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 12, 2014).....	1746
Defense Request for Jury Instruction (June 12, 2014)	1750
Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 12, 2014).....	1757
Amended Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014)	1759
Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoena Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014).....	1762
Motion to Reconsider Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 13, 2014).....	1764
Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 19, 2014)	1775
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 20, 2014)	1778
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Hearing	1781
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Jury Trial	1783
Order Disqualification of Judge (June 23, 2014)	1785
Stipulation for Deposition and Preservation of Testimony of Angela Cabrera (June 23, 2014).....	1786
Order Assigning Judge (June 25, 2014).....	1788
Motion to Extend No Contact Order (July 9, 2014).....	1790
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (July 9, 2014).....	1793
No Contact Order (July 9, 2014).....	1795
Memorandum in Support of State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as Expert (July 11, 2014).....	1796
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Proceedings (July 14, 2014).....	1801
Juror Questionnaire (July 14, 2014).....	1803
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 14, 2014)	1810

Response to State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as an Expert Witness (July 14, 2014)	1812
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (July 21, 2014)	1815
Second Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 21, 2014)	1817
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (July 22, 2014)	1819
Opinion and Order on Defendant’s Motion to Allow Dr. Grey to Testify Via Teleconference (July 23, 2014)	1821

VOLUME X

Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 25, 2014)	1830
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014)	1832
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)	1833
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014)	1835
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)	1836
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (August 14, 2014)	1838
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014)	1841
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014)	1843
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 18, 2014)	1845
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 18, 2014)	1846
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Pre-Trial Conference	1848
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Selection of Listing of Prospective Jurors	1850
Certificate of Endorsement (August 19, 2014)	1854

Court Minutes (August 20, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 1 - Completion of Juror Questionnaires.....	1856
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 21, 2014)	1859
Court Minutes (August 27, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 2 - Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors.....	1861
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014).....	1869
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014).....	1871
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Defendant's Objection to State's Exhibits	1873
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Day 3 of Jury Trial-Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors	1875
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Day 4 of Jury Trial - Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors	1883
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 4.....	1886
Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014)	1890
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014).....	1892
Order for Transport of Witness (August 29, 2014).....	1894
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 29, 2014).....	1895
Court Minutes (September 2, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 5.....	1896
Court Minutes (September 3, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 6.....	1902
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014)	1906
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014)	1907
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) ..	1908
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) ..	1910

Court Minutes (September 4, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 7.....	1912
Court Minutes (September 5, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 8.....	1918
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014).....	1923
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014).....	1925
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014).....	1927
Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014).....	1930
Court Minutes (September 8, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 9.....	1933
Court Minutes (September 9, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 10.....	1938
Court Minutes (September 10, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 11.....	1942
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 11, 2014)	1945
Court Minutes (September 11, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 12.....	1948
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 12, 2014).....	1953
Court Minutes (September 12, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 13.....	1955
Court Minutes (September 15, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 14.....	1960
Court Minutes (September 16, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 15.....	1964
Court Minutes (September 17, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 16.....	1967
Jury Instructions Read at the Jury Trial (September 17, 2014).....	1977
Jury Verdict (September 17, 2014)	2020
Special Verdict (September 17, 2014)	2022
No Contact Order (September 17, 2014).....	2023
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Computer Forensic Expert Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 17, 2014).....	2024

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Forensic Computer Expert (September 17, 2014)2026

Order for Presentence Report and Evaluations (September 25, 2014)2028

VOLUME XI

Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 8, 2014).....2031

Supplement to Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 20, 2014).....2036

Court Minutes (October 21, 2014) Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2.2043

Order Denying Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist (October 21, 2014).....2045

Letter from Idaho Department of Correction (November 6, 2014).....2048

Ex Parte Motion for Funds to Retain Services of Psychologist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (December 3, 2014).....2049

Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 3, 2014).....2062

Order Granting Motion for Funds to Retain Services of a Psychologist (December 5, 2014).....2064

Order Granting Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 5, 2014).....2066

Motion to Continue Sentencing Hearing (December 11, 2014).....2068

Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (December 11, 2014).....2071

Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 12, 2014)2076

Amended Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 15, 2014)2078

State’s Response to Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (February 9, 2015).....2080

Acknowledgment of Confidentiality (February 18, 2015).....2085

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Court Minutes (February 23, 2015) Sentencing	2086
Order for DNA Sample and Thumbprint Impression (February 23, 2015).....	2089
No Contact Order (February 24, 2015).....	2090
Judgment of Conviction (March 13, 2015).....	2091
Notice of Appeal (March 18, 2015)	2096
Motion for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 18, 2015)	2099
Order for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 23, 2015)	2102
Amended Notice of Appeal (May 20, 2015).....	2105
Clerk’s Certificate.....	2114
Clerk’s Certificate Re: Exhibits.....	2115
Certificate of Service.....	2125

INDEX

Acknowledgement of Oath and Examination of Oath (May 21, 2012) (VOL I).....	86
Acknowledgment of Confidentiality (February 18, 2015) (VOL XI)	2085
Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoena Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1762
Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 25, 2014) (VOL X).....	1830
Affidavit for Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (May 21, 2012) (VOL I)	61
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013) (VOL I).....	140
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013) (VOL I).....	148
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013) (VOL II).....	213
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014) (VOL X).....	1833
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014) (VOL X).....	1836
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 18, 2014) (VOL X).....	1846
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014) (VOL X).....	1892
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1651
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1656
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1658

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1661
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1664
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1666
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) (VOL X).....	1908
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) (VOL X).....	1910
Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013) (VOL II).....	217
Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (May 27, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1624
Affidavit of Charles A. Capone (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII)	1346
Affidavit of D. Ray Barker Re: Defendant’s Motion to Suppress as to Evidence Obtained Through Search Warrants (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1482
Affidavit of Defendant in Support of Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1696
Affidavit of Kim K. Workman (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII)	1357
Affidavit of Mark T. Monson (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1348
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014) (VOL X).....	1869
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014) (VOL X).....	1871
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1691
Amended Criminal Complaint (July 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	241
Amended Criminal Information (December 20, 2013) (VOL III)	450
Amended Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 10, 2013) (VOL II)	313

Amended Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1602
Amended Notice of Appeal (May 20, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2105
Amended Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 15, 2014) (VOL XI)	2078
Amended Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1759
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014) (VOL X)	1841
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014) (VOL X)	1843
Certificate of Endorsement (August 19, 2014) (VOL X)	1854
Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014) (VOL X)	1890
Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	222
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1679
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1681
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1683
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1685
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1687
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1689
Certificate of Endorsement (May 28, 2014) (VOL IX)	1627
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014) (VOL X).....	1923
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014) (VOL X).....	1925
Certificate of Service (VOL XI).....	2125
Clerk's Certificate Re: Exhibits (VOL XI).....	2115
Clerk's Certificate (VOL XI).....	2114

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 4, 5, 6, 7 (VOL V).....	848
Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 8-1, 8-2 (VOL VI).....	1068
Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 9, 10, 11 (VOL VII)	1247
Court Minutes (April 9, 2014) Pretrial Motions (VOL VIII).....	1553
Court Minutes (August 1, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 3 (VOL II).....	264
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Pre-Trial Conference (VOL X)	1848
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Selection of Listing of Prospective Jurors (VOL X) .	1850
Court Minutes (August 20, 2013) Arraignment (VOL II).....	300
Court Minutes (August 20, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 1 - Completion of Juror Questionnaires (VOL X).....	1856
Court Minutes (August 27, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 2 - Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1861
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Day 3 of Jury Trial-Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1875
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Defendant's Objection to State's Exhibits (VOL X) .	1873
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Day 4 of Jury Trial - Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1883
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 4 (VOL X).....	1886
Court Minutes (December 20, 2013) State's Motion for Leave to Amend the Criminal Information (VOL III)	448
Court Minutes (February 10, 2014) Defendant's Motion to Retain Services of a Forensic Pathologist (VOL VII).....	1363
Court Minutes (February 23, 2015) Sentencing (VOL XI)	2086
Court Minutes (February 24, 2014) Motion to Continue Trial (VOL VII).....	1370

Court Minutes (January 14, 2013) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	113
Court Minutes (July 25, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I)	108
Court Minutes (July 30, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 1 (VOL II).....	248
Court Minutes (July 31, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 2 (VOL II).....	257
Court Minutes (July 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of GPS Tracking Device (VOL I)	105
Court Minutes (June 12, 2014) Status Conference (VOL IX).....	1744
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Hearing (VOL IX)	1781
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Jury Trial (VOL IX).....	1783
Court Minutes (June 27, 2013) Motion to Reconsider Investigator (VOL I).....	192
Court Minutes (June 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant (VOL I)	102
Court Minutes (June 5, 2014) Numbering Selection of Prospective Jurors (VOL IX) ...	1675
Court Minutes (June 7, 2013) Request Continuance (VOL I).....	164
Court Minutes (March 25, 2013) Installation of GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	114
Court Minutes (May 1, 2013) Initial Appearance (VOL I)	134
Court Minutes (May 20, 2014) Hearing Regarding Witness Lists (VOL VIII)	1618
Court Minutes (May 30, 2014) Motion Hearing (VOL IX)	1634
Court Minutes (May 9, 2013) Continuance (VOL I).....	155
Court Minutes (November 8, 2013) Scheduling Conference (VOL III).....	431
Court Minutes (October 2, 2012) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	112
Court Minutes (October 21, 2014) Defendant's Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2. (VOL XI)	2043

Court Minutes (October 9, 2013) Ex Parte Motion Hearing (VOL II).....	400
Court Minutes (September 10, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 11 (VOL X).....	1942
Court Minutes (September 11, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 12 (VOL X).....	1948
Court Minutes (September 12, 2013) Arraignment in State vs. David Stone and Motion for Joinder in State vs David Stone and State vs Charles Capone (VOL II)	320
Court Minutes (September 12, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 13 (VOL X).....	1955
Court Minutes (September 15, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 14 (VOL X).....	1960
Court Minutes (September 16, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 15 (VOL X).....	1964
Court Minutes (September 17, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 16 (VOL X).....	1967
Court Minutes (September 2, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 5 (VOL X).....	1896
Court Minutes (September 23, 2013) Defendant's Motion to Increase Funds for the Investigator (VOL II)	332
Court Minutes (September 3, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 6 (VOL X).....	1902
Court Minutes (September 4, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 7 (VOL X).....	1912
Court Minutes (September 5, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 8 (VOL X).....	1918
Court Minutes (September 8, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 9 (VOL X).....	1933
Court Minutes (September 9, 2014) Jury Trial - Day 10 (VOL X).....	1938
Criminal Complaint (May 1, 2013) (VOL I).....	128
Criminal Information (August 5, 2013) (VOL II).....	287
Defendant's Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (December 11, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2071
Defense Request for Jury Instruction (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1750
Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (August 9, 2013) (VOL II).....	298

Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 4, 2013) (VOL II).....	308
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013) (VOL I)	138
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013) (VOL II)	211
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013) (VOL I).....	147
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Blood Detection Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	376
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Computer Forensic Expert (October 8, 2013) (VOL III).....	403
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of DNA Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	345
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	348
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Scent Dog Expert (October 3, 2013) (VOL II).....	385
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Computer Forensic Expert Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 17, 2014) (VOL X)	2024
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (August 14, 2014) (VOL X).....	1838
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 11, 2014) (VOL X).....	1945
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 8, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2031
Ex Parte Motion for Funds to Retain Services of Psychologist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (December 3, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2049
Initial Determination of Probable Cause (May 1, 2013) (VOL I)	115
Intentionally Left Blank (VOL I)	111
Judgment of Conviction (March 13, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2091

Juror Questionnaire (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1803
Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1605
Jury Instructions Read at the Jury Trial (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	1977
Jury Verdict (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2020
Letter from Idaho Department of Correction (November 6, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2048
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1581
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 1, 2, & 3 (VOL IV).....	593
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	515
Memorandum in Support of State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as Expert (July 11, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1796
Memorandum of Points and Authorities (July 25, 2013) (VOL II).....	230
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1793
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (June 10, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1736
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (March 12, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1377
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1589
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigation (February 10, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1361
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (December 10, 2013) (VOL III) ..	437
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (January 17, 2014) (VOL III)	459
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (October 22, 2013) (VOL III)	429
Motion for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 18, 2015) (VOL XI)	2099
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Anthropologist (March 12, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1380

Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (January 21, 2014) (VOL III)	463
Motion for Bail for Witness (July 2, 2013) (VOL I)	193
Motion for Change of Venue (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII)	1344
Motion for Continuance (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1742
Motion for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 5, 2013) (VOL II)	285
Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1599
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2) (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	221
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2) (May 27, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1623
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1650
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1660
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1663
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014) (VOL X)	1832
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014) (VOL X)	1835
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 18, 2014) (VOL X)	1845
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 29, 2014) (VOL X)	1895
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014) (VOL X)	1906

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014) (VOL X)	1907
Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX)	1693
Motion for Joinder (August 20, 2013) (VOL II).....	304
Motion for Leave to Amend (July 22, 2013) (VOL II)	224
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (December 12, 2013) (VOL III)	439
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (May 23, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1620
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1668
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014) (VOL X)	1927
Motion for Order to File Affidavit Under Seal (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1559
Motion for Permission to Supplement Discovery (May 13, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1575
Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) – Presentence Investigation Report (March 26, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1395
Motion for Release of Evidence (September 23, 2013) (VOL II)	329
Motion for Scheduling Order (September 19, 2013) (VOL II).....	326
Motion in Limine and Argument in Response to State’s Notice of I.R.E. Evidence (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	509
Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video of Codefendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1578
Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 19, 2014) (VOL IX)	1775
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1653
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (July 21, 2014) (VOL IX)	1815
Motion to Continue Sentencing Hearing (December 11, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2068

Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 3, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2062
Motion to Extend No Contact Order (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1790
Motion to File Defense Requests for Funding Under Seal (September 27, 2013) (VOL II).....	337
Motion to Quash Subpoena Duces Tecum and for Protective Order (May 16, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1592
Motion to Reconsider Investigator (June 19, 2013) (VOL I).....	165
Motion to Reconsider Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1746
Motion to Reconsider Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 13, 2014) (VOL IX)	1764
Motion to Reconsider Trial Schedule (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX)	1639
Motion to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal** (June 4, 2012) (VOL I)	98
Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	513
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012) (VOL III).....	554
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012) (VOL III).....	563
Motion to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal** (May 9, 2013) (VOL I)	152
No Contact Order (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1562
No Contact Order (February 24, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2090
No Contact Order (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1795
No Contact Order (May 1, 2013) (VOL I)	136
No Contact Order (May 9, 2013) (VOL I)	158

No Contact Order (September 17, 2014) (VOL X)	2023
Notice of Appeal (March 18, 2015) (VOL XI)	2096
Notice of Assignment of Judge (August 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	284
Notice of I.C.R. 41(d) Compliance (July 25, 2012) (VOL I).....	109
Notice of I.R.E. 404(b) Evidence (December 26, 2013) (VOL III).....	456
Notice of Intent to Offer Forensic Testimony by Video Teleconference Per I.C.R. 43.3 (April 16, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1565
Objection to “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (January 22, 2014) (VOL III).....	472
Objection to Motion for Leave to Amend (July 24, 2013) (VOL II).....	226
Opinion and Order on Defendant’s Motion to Allow Dr. Grey to Testify Via Teleconference (July 23, 2014) (VOL IX)	1821
Order (July 5, 2012) (VOL I).....	106
Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1757
Order Appointing Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013) (VOL I)	144
Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures (May 21, 2013) (VOL I).....	159
Order Appointing Public Defender (May 2, 2013) (VOL I)	137
Order Assigning Judge (August 7, 2013) (VOL II).....	296
Order Assigning Judge (June 25, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1788
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (February 24, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1372
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (July 22, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1819
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1738
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Forensic Computer Expert (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2026

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1557
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 20, 2013) (VOL II)	302
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 21, 2014) (VOL X)	1859
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (December 12, 2013) (VOL III)	446
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (January 21, 2014) (VOL III)	461
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1810
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	216
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1740
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (March 3, 2014) (VOL VII)	1374
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 22, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1616
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 9, 2013) (VOL I).....	151
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (November 8, 2013) (VOL III)	433
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 12, 2014) (VOL X).....	1953
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 23, 2013) (VOL II).....	334
Order Authorizing Retention of Blood Detection Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III) ...	423
Order Authorizing Retention of Computer Forensic Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III)	427
Order Authorizing Retention of DNA Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III)	419
Order Authorizing Retention of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III) ...	421
Order Authorizing Retention of Scent Dog Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III).....	425
Order Binding Over Defendant and Scheduling Arraignment (August 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	282
Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 12, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2076

Order Denying Defendant’s “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (February 12, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1365
Order Denying Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist (October 21, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2045
Order Denying Motion for Joinder (September 19, 2013) (VOL II)	323
Order Denying Motion to Seal Funding Request (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	343
Order Disqualification of Judge (June 23, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1785
Order for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 23, 2015) (VOL XI)	2102
Order for Bail/Commitment of Witness (July 5, 2013) (VOL II).....	208
Order for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 6, 2013) (VOL II).....	294
Order for DNA Sample and Thumbprint Impression (February 23, 2015) (VOL XI)...	2089
Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 9, 2014) (VOL IX)	1699
Order for Leave to Amend (July 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	239
Order for Presentence Report and Evaluations (September 25, 2014) (VOL X).....	2028
Order for Production of Prisoner (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1671
Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014) (VOL X)	1930
Order for Release of Evidence (September 30, 2013) (VOL II)	339
Order for Transport of Witness (August 29, 2014) (VOL X).....	1894
Order Granting Motion for Funds to Retain Services of a Psychologist (December 5, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2064
Order Granting Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 5, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2066
Order Granting Motion to File Affidavit Under Seal (Filed Under Seal) (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1561

Order Re: Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1615
Order Re: Motions (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1636
Order Re: Motions in Limine (May 9, 2015) (VOL VIII).....	1571
Order Re: Trial Schedule (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1648
Order Scheduling Case for Trial (November 8, 2013) (VOL III)	435
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Procedures (September 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	341
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Proceedings (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1801
Order to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (June 4, 2012) (VOL I).	100
Order to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (May 9, 2013) (VOL I).....	153
Receipt and Inventory and Warrant (June 4, 2012) (VOL I)	95
Receipt of Evidence (September 26, 2013) (VOL II)	336
Register of Actions (May 21, 2012 - April 8, 2015) (VOL I)	34
Request for Jury Instructions (June 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1701
Response in Opposition to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 29, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1629
Response to “Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator” (September 6, 2013) (VOL II)	310
Response to Defendant’s Motion for Change of Venue (March 31, 2014) (VOL VII) ...	1407
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 20, 2014) (VOL IX)	1778
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress (Statements made by Rachael Anderson) (March 31, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1417
Response to Defendant’s Supplemental “Request for Discovery” (Dated April 10, 2014) (April 14, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1563

Response to State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as an Expert Witness (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1812
Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (June 4, 2012) (VOL I).....	88
Second Amended Criminal Information (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX)	1642
Second Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (May 5, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1567
Second Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 21, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1817
Special Verdict (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2022
State’s Motion in Limine (February 7, 2014) (VOL III)	475
State’s Objection to “Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures” (May 23, 2013) (VOL I)	161
State’s Response to “Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert” (February 14, 2014) (VOL VII)	1367
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #1 (Statements of Defendant) (April 1, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1427
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #3 (Search Warrants) (April 1, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1459
State’s Response to Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (February 9, 2015) (VOL XI)	2080
Stipulation for Deposition and Preservation of Testimony of Angela Cabrera (June 23, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1786
Supplement to “Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) - Presentence Investigation Report (March 28, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1401
Supplement to Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 20, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2036
Supplemental Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device **Filed Under Seal** (July 5, 2012) (VOL I)	103
Waiver of Speedy Preliminary Hearing (May 8, 2013) (VOL I)	145

EXHIBIT 9

FACEBOOK

“Help me find my missing mom! Rachel Anderson!”

EXHIBIT 9
001247

Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

Home



Missing Clarkston Woman Rachael Anderson

will not be forgotten

Last seen in Moscow, ID April 16th 2010

Involving a 1997 white GMC Yukon

5'4"

Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

Members Events Photos Join Group Create Group

About 597 members

Open Group

My mom has been missing since friday April 16. If you have seen this women please call 509-758-2... See More

Suggested Groups Browse

The Mirror Translation
3,953 members
Join Group

Whats For Dinner??
546 members
Join Group

Sponsored See All

Midcentury Furniture Sale
dotandbo.com

Timeless Mid-Century Home Designs: Up to 66% Off. Shop Now!

Karen Johnson May
wish they would find and bring her home
Like · Share · 3 hours ago
Wendy Archibald likes this.

Jennifer Norberg added Helen Covington to the group.
 Helen Covington
Like · January 21 at 6:29am
Katie Wasem likes this.

Jennifer Norberg
The latest update on the search
Another day in Anderson search yields no results
U.S. Coast Guard aiding local officials near Red Wolf Crossing Bridge
...
Continue Reading
Like · Share · January 8 at 2:32pm
7 people like this.
1 share

View 1 more comment

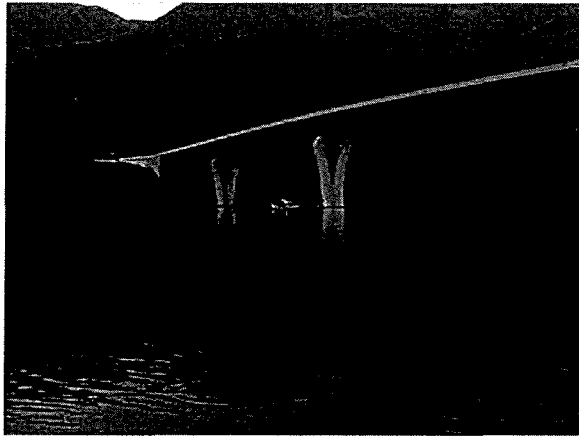
Chat (Off)

Karen Johnson May keep thinking maybe she is buried smewhere but prob wrong
January 14 at 1:27pm · Like

Dianna Barclay Is the search still going on?? I am praying that God would lead them.
January 15 at 6:51am · Like

Jennifer Norberg Yes, Dan Hally, with Asotin County Sheriff's Dept. promised us that he would never stop, and the case would not be closed until we bring her home. Everyone involved from the law side of things are working on all avenues of resources to continue the search.
January 16 at 2:31pm · Like · 8

Shannon Shafer shared Big Country News Connection's photo.



CLARKSTON, WA - The search for the remains of a 40-year-old missing Clarkston woman is resuming today, according to the Asotin County Sheriff's Office. 40-year-old Rachael Anderson disappeared on April 16, 2010, and according to court documents, it is believed that her estranged husband, 52-year-old Charles Capone and 50-year-old David Stone killed Anderson in the 2200 block of South Main Street and then disposed of her body. Officials believe Anderson's remains are in the Snake River west of the Red Wolf Crossing Bridge. "The search is being conducted by the Asotin County Sheriff's Office with the assistance of the Asotin County Fire District, the Nez Perce County Sheriff's Office and the United States Coast Guard. Boaters are being asked to stay clear of search boats working in the area near Red Wolf Bridge. No further information is available for release at this time," according to Captain Dan Hally. Last month, Stone changed his plea to guilty to failure to contact coroner/law enforcement of dead body. Capone is also charged in the case. His trial is set for March 31st.

Like · Share · January 6 at 9:56am

6 people like this.



Tracie A Lawrence-Shawley Praying for justice!
January 6 at 4:03pm · Like



Kimberly Carrigan I wish they didn't have to look for her remains, only hope they do so her Family may find some kind of Peace for her, and YES hopefully Justice will be served to the FULLEST of the Law.
January 6 at 7:40pm · Like · 1



Karen Johnson May true it will give them closure
January 14 at 1:26pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Thank you all for your continued thoughts and prayers. I wanted to share something with everyone after a rough day and a disagreement with a co-worker. When I mentioned that Asotin County Sheriff's Dept. and the Coast Guard were continuing the search today, the co-worker stated repeatedly, in an extremely negative tone, that "they would never find her". After calming myself down I told her in no uncertain terms why I was so sure that they would find Rachael and bring her home to us. I believe it is only fair that I share with all of you why I feel so strongly about this. After all, if I can stand up to one negative co-worker, I should most definitely share with those who are positive, thoughtful, and prayerful of this situation over the last several years.

A few months after Rachael disappeared, I was really struggling with the thought that the persons responsible would never face justice. My faith is a very important part of my life and who I am, and this really shook the foundation I was standing on. After spending some time in prayer one day I was just sitting quietly when I heard God speak in my ear. He told me that there would be justice here on earth and that He would bring Rachael home to us. Although my heart wanted to believe that she was still alive, my head knew different. So I have stood on that promise from God ever since. Through some days that there seemed no hope of justice.....ever.

Now, we await the trial against the man responsible, with evidence and information that is sure to prevail in favor of justice. So as this first part of the promise comes closer with each passing day, I am hanging on to the second part with everything I have. I ask you all to grab onto that promise with me, hold on tight, and thank God every time you think about it for all of the promises he has fulfilled in all of our lives as

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

well as thanks for the promises to come. It is not our place to understand the when's and why's of God's plans, but it is our place to have faith in those plans. Continue to pray for the search teams, that God would lead them in the right direction. And again, thank you for all the thoughts and prayers for Rachael's family.

Like · Share · January 6 at 9:05pm

52 people like this.

View 17 more comments



Crystal Reynolds I'm praying she is found.. Your family has been through so much and need this closure.. Most importantly Justice for Rachael as well.. I will continue to pray for your family as well. BIG HUGS to you all!

January 9 at 1:40pm · Like · 1



Carla Spaulding I know god will lead them to where rachael is and the whole family will have peace and can lay her to rest and justice will be served. I know this in my heart god has the power.

January 9 at 6:36pm · Like · 3



Jennifer Norberg Thank you for the insight Susie Wilcox Jeppson. Sometimes we just need a gentle reminder that not everyone sees things the same way.

January 10 at 7:14pm · Like · 4



Jennifer Norberg

The search continues Thursday and possibly Friday.



Snake River search continues using Sonar equip. to locate body of Rachel Anderson
klewv.com

This week local authorities are teaming up with the United States Coast Guard to search for the body of a missing woman.

Like · Share · January 9 at 12:00am

11 people like this.



Barbara Lynn Blasey

Passing over Red Wolf bridge today I came close to crying upon seeing the boats there. All I can see in my minds eye is that huge smile your mom had. I suppose it's good to remember her that way. I can't imagine the hell that all you kids and grand kids have been through. In my prayers all the time.

Like · Share · January 7 at 5:33pm

31 people like this.



Heather Ranelle Martin Markwalter Miss that smile!

January 7 at 7:42pm · Like · 1



Joleen M. Tomberg Prayers are with you! No matter what you will find peace. She will give it to you in time. Faith.

January 7 at 11:41pm · Like



Jackson Q Vance pickle ball. there was always something fun she was thinking of doing.

January 8 at 7:51pm · Like · 2



Jennifer Norberg

Search for missing Clarkston woman resumes on Snake River

Posted: Monday, January 6, 2014 9:41 am

The search for the remains of a missing Clarkston woman resumed today on the Snake River near Clarkston and will continue through Wednesday if necessary, according to an Asotin County Sheriff's Office news release.

The search for Rachael Anderson is being conducted by the Asotin County Sheriff's Office with the assistance of the Asotin County Fire District, the Nez Perce County Sheriff's Office and the United States Coast Guard.

Boaters are being asked to stay clear of search boats working in the

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Ano. n!

area near Red Wolf Bridge, according to the release.

Anderson has been missing since April 16, 2010. Her estranged husband, Charles A. Capone, 52, and David C. Stone, 50, were charged with murder and conspiracy for their alleged roles in Anderson's death. Anderson and Capone were in the process of getting divorced when she went missing.

In December, Stone pleaded guilty to failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death after admitting that he helped dispose of Anderson's body. The plea was part of an agreement that calls for him to testify at Capone's trial. If the judge accepts Stone's plea agreement, he will be sentenced to seven years in prison and have charges against him of murder and conspiracy to commit murder dropped.

Like · Share · January 6 at 8:45pm

5 people like this.

2 shares



Jennifer Norberg

Well, we got the dreaded phone call today. David Stone was bailed out of jail today. I don't know any details or where he is living or anything. As soon as I find out and confirm that he is checking in with the sheriff's department every morning and complying with his bail requirements I will let you know.

Like · Share · December 20, 2013 at 11:20pm

9 people like this.

[View 22 more comments](#)



Jennifer Norberg Hey Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger, this in no way discounts your feelings, as Robbie stated you have a right to feel that way. But I do agree that handing on to the anger and unforgiveness only hurts you. Capone and Stone don't care nor will t...
[See More](#)

December 23, 2013 at 12:15am · Like · 3



Jennifer Norberg We are not acting like Stone just stole a piece of candy, but we can't control the justice system, we can only support them and know that they are doing all they can with what they are given. And this isn't over for Stone by a long shot. He has no fam...
[See More](#)

December 23, 2013 at 12:20am · Edited · Like · 2



Karen Johnson May Be safe and careeeeful , watch for him

December 24, 2013 at 7:25pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Man involved in disappearance of Clarkston woman released from jail

MOSCOW — David C. Stone was released from the Latah County Jail today after he posted bond at about 2:30 p.m. The 50-year-old Moscow man's bond was reduced at the end of last week following a change of plea agreement for his alleged role in the death of Clarkston resident Rachael Anderson in 2010.

Stone pleaded guilty to failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death after admitting last week that he helped dispose of Anderson's body.

Anderson's estranged husband, Charles A. Capone, 52, is charged with murder and conspiracy for his alleged role in her death and is still being held at the Latah County Jail.

Like · Share · December 20, 2013 at 11:22pm

Debi Nuxoll likes this.

1 share



Krissy Picard Disgusting!

December 21, 2013 at 9:20am · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg

As of this morning, Monday December 16th, David Stone has not made bail. It doesn't sound like he will try to either. With the hearing so close and the fact that all of his family lives in another state, he may have decided to wait it out. If that changes I will let you know.

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

Like · Share · December 16, 2013 at 10:14am · Edited

20 people like this.

View 1 more comment



JoDee A. Snyder When is the hearing?
December 20, 2013 at 11:26pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg March 31st. Did you see the update about Stone posting bail?
December 21, 2013 at 12:03am · Like



JoDee A. Snyder I did, that's why I asked
December 22, 2013 at 9:12am · Edited · Like



Jennifer Norberg

After cutting deal, Stone gets bond reduced
Tribune/Kyle Mills

A judge reduced David C. Stone's bond tenfold Friday, two days after he pleaded guilty to reduced charges in connection with a Clarkston woman's death.

Second District Judge Jeff M. Brudie lowered the 50-year-old Moscovice man's bond from \$250,000 to \$25,000 after Stone admitted Wednesday that he helped dispose of Rachael Anderson's body, but didn't kill her.

As of 10 p.m. Friday, Stone remained incarcerated at the Latah County Jail.

Stone pleaded guilty to charges of failing to notify law enforcement of a death as part of an agreement where he will testify in the trial of Anderson's estranged husband, Charles A. Capone, according to Latah County Prosecutor William Thompson Jr. Capone's trial on first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit murder and failure to notify law enforcement of a death is set to begin March 31.

Stone produced new details of the alleged incident during lengthy interviews with law enforcement in November, Thompson said. Those details prompted renewed efforts to locate Anderson's body in the Snake River near Red Wolf Crossing Bridge in Clarkston. No body has been found.

If the judge accepts Stone's plea agreement, he will be sentenced to seven years in prison and have charges against him of murder and conspiracy to commit murder dropped.

Thompson said the prosecution was satisfied Stone was not involved in planning or carrying out Anderson's alleged murder on April 16, 2010. Thompson said Stone only arrived on scene as the alleged incident was taking place and helped dispose of the body.

If Brudie rejects the plea bargain, Stone will face all the original charges, but have an opportunity to withdraw his guilty plea. Thompson accepted Brudie's bond reduction ruling Friday.

"We think the conditions are appropriate," he said. "We are in the process of notifying the family and all the folks subject to the no-contact order, so they're aware that he might be able to post bond." Stone's attorney, Brandie J. Rouse, could not be reached Friday for comment on the reduction.

According to Thompson, the conditions of the bond require Stone to stay in the immediate area to ensure he testifies in the Capone trial and appears at his own sentencing hearing. That hearing is set to take place after Capone's trial.

"He does have to check in personally every day at the jail," he said. "The sheriff has said he wants him to check in by 8 a.m. every morning if he posts bond."

Like · Share · December 14, 2013 at 10:35pm · Edited

6 people like this.

15 shares

View 4 more comments



Courtney Marie Peavey They just need to step up and quit hiding. Just tell the truth and do the time.
December 15, 2013 at 11:13am · Like · 1



Christy Thornberry Praying hard auntie
December 15, 2013 at 6:30pm · Like · 1



Raina Taylor Johnston This is scary, and frustrating. If he is out for his own good, though, I would think he will not want to do anything stupid. Clearly, he is not the sensible type, but people often fall back on common sense when much is at stake. I will be praying that h... See More

December 16, 2013 at 9:57am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

So the wheels of justice may turn slow, but turn they must. It may seem like a difficult pill to swallow, but the end result is a stronger case against Charles Capone, who is truly responsible for this tragic and senseless loss.

Like · Share · December 14, 2013 at 10:37pm

16 people like this.



Barbara Lynn Blasey This is such a sad thing to watch unfold. Rachael was a wonderful person and didn't deserve any of this. I hope you and the rest of her family can find some peace in knowing what happened to her and that justice is being served. Prayers for all of you continually.

December 15, 2013 at 11:43am · Like · 1



Judy Cardona

Saw KLEW News tonight. Looks like there is going to be justice. I will continue to pray.

Like · Share · December 11, 2013 at 11:10pm

9 people like this.



Vanessa Lombard I miss it can you explain what was said thanks so much.

December 11, 2013 at 11:39pm · Like



Judy Cardona Stone changed his plea. He is going to be a witness against Capone. Stone plead guilty to a lesser charge.

December 12, 2013 at 1:54am · Like · 4



Raina Taylor Johnston So angry . . . they should both rot . . . sorry . . . I know God's judgement will take care of it.

December 12, 2013 at 7:08am · Like · 2



Vanessa Lombard

Always in my prayers...

Like · Share · October 14, 2013 at 10:42pm near Lewiston, ID

5 people like this.



Karen Johnson May if only she could walk in the door

November 27, 2013 at 7:37pm · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg

Still believing in justice. It will happen my gooderest friend, it will happen!

Like · Share · November 22, 2013 at 10:30pm

22 people like this.



Lora Aileen Rinehart I'm praying for just that for the family!!

November 23, 2013 at 6:13pm · Like



Karen Johnson May i am also

November 27, 2013 at 7:35pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

While all my fb friends are posting their thanks everyday this month, I admit I am a procrastinator. I enjoy reading the things they are thankful for though. So today and everyday, I am thankful for all of the years and memories I had with Rachael. I am thankful for the amazing legacy she has left us in her children and grandchildren. I am truly blessed to be a part of this family.

Like · Share · November 24, 2013 at 10:18am · Edited

14 people like this.

View 2 more comments



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger I love you Jennifer Norberg...you mean alot to Rachael and our family...you have always been there and we are truly blessed to have you.

November 24, 2013 at 5:31pm · Like · 2



Jennifer Norberg Thank you Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger. I love you too.

November 24, 2013 at 10:27pm · Like

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson



Susie Wilcox Jeppson I too am so grateful that Rachel came to our lives over 20 years ago. I count that as one of my greatest blessings in my life. Even when family circumstances changed, she and her kids remained a part of our family and she always treated me as a sister... See More

November 25, 2013 at 7:06am · Like · 3



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger

Thinking of you...I love you — feeling sad.

Like · Share · November 8, 2013 at 11:54pm

10 people like this.



Carolyn Reilly Love you too! We all want to find you so much, so hard losing you. We keep losing you every day it seems.

November 9, 2013 at 5:15am · Like · 4



Sandra Turnwall We miss you Rachael!!

November 9, 2013 at 12:09pm · Like · 2



DesiRae Mcgraw Zabel

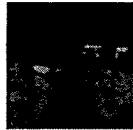
Sending Love....

Like · Share · October 15, 2013 at 1:48pm

5 people like this.



Amber Griswold made Jennifer Norberg an admin.



Jennifer Norberg

Like · October 14, 2013 at 9:51pm

4 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

David C. Stone's murder trial set for Feb. 3

Posted: Friday, October 11, 2013 12:00 am

By ELIZABETH RUDD of the Tribune | 0 comments

MOSCOW - The trial for a Moscow man charged with murder and conspiracy in the disappearance of a Clarkston woman more than three years ago won't take place until next year.

Latah County Senior Deputy Prosecutor Michelle Evans said the jury trial for David C. Stone was set for Feb. 3 during a conference call Thursday morning.

Stone, 50, along with Charles A. Capone, 52, are facing several charges in Latah County for their alleged roles in the death of Rachael Anderson, who was last seen April 16, 2010 in Moscow. Capone and Anderson, a mother of four, were in the process of getting divorced when she vanished.

Stone's attorney Charles Kovic said the trial date is within the speedy trial time limit - six months after the case was bound over to 2nd District Court.

"I'm comfortable with it," Kovic said.

Judge Jeff M. Brudie has not issued a scheduling order yet, so an exact start time has not been set, Kovic said.

The men are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death. Both men have pleaded innocent to the charges.

The trial for Capone was set to begin Dec. 9, but was postponed

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

Wednesday following a ruling by 2nd District Judge Michael J. Griffin.

Capone's attorney, Mark Monson, and Evans said a hearing is scheduled for Nov. 8 and a new trial date will be set then.

"One of the reasons it got postponed was due to just the massive amount of evidence," Monson said.

Capone also is being represented by attorney D. Ray Barker of Moscow.

Monson said that in written documents alone there are almost 4,000 pages of evidence and they are continuing to receive information. Some of the evidence is also with the FBI, Monson said, which has been slowed down as a result of the government shutdown.

"We've got evidence spread out literally clear across the country," he said.

Capone also waived his right to a speedy trial. Monson said it is not uncommon for the defendant to do that in cases like Capone's and it will allow for more time to prepare.

"I thought it was a little quickly set in the first place," Monson said.

If the initial date held, Capone's trial would have begun in eight weeks. But Monson said in his experience, it can take about a year before both sides are prepared for a jury trial in similar cases.

"The best reason it got moved was just to give everyone an opportunity to be prepared," Monson said.

Like · Share · October 11, 2013 at 7:43am

2 people like this.



Stephanie Davis shared Big Country News Connection's status.



Big Country News Connection

MOSCOW, ID - The December 9th murder trial for the estranged husband of a 40-year-old Clarkston woman who has been missing since 2010 has been vacated. A new trial date for 52-year-old Charles Capone has not been set in Latah County Second District Court, but a pretrial motion hearing was scheduled for November 8th. Rachael Anderson disappeared on April 16, 2010, and according to court documents, it is believed that Capone and 49-year-old David Stone killed Anderson in the 2200 block of South Main Street and then disposed of her body. The Moscow men are charged with several counts, including being a principal to murder in the 1st-degree, conspiracy to commit 1st-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death, and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death. They have both pleaded not guilty to the charges. A trial date for Stone has not been set.

Like · Share · October 9, 2013 at 3:20pm

Angela Taylor likes this.



Jennifer Norberg

Spent time with my nieces and nephews, Avram, Amara, Ackery, Darrah, Alton, and Fenton. These are Rachael Anderson's grandchildren and they have all decided to call me Auntie Jenn. Such a blessing. I will gladly, and with great honor, stand in as a surrogate grandma for my gooderest friend. Rest in peace Rachael, and know that your babies have amazing parents and are in good hands. I love seeing you thru these children. It keeps you ever close to my heart.

Like · Share · October 6, 2013 at 10:20pm

22 people like this.



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger Oh that's sweet

October 7, 2013 at 10:13am · Like · 1



Raina Taylor Johnston Thank you for being there for them. It's a blessing, I know.

October 8, 2013 at 9:05pm · Like · 1



Carla Weisgerber you know those moments when you finally realize Gods purpose for your life.

October 9, 2013 at 6:53am · Like · 3



Jennifer Norberg

Preparation continues for pair of murder trials

By ELIZABETH RUDD of the Tribune |

MOSCOW - The recent denial of a request to combine the trials of two Moscow men charged with murder and conspiracy in connection with the disappearance of a Clarkston woman in 2010 has not affected the prosecution's preparation for the case.

Latah County Prosecuting Attorney William Thompson Jr. said that his office is continuing to prepare for the trials of Charles A. Capone, 52, and David C. Stone, 50, after 2nd District Judge Jeff M. Brudie denied a request Thursday to combine the trials.

Capone and Stone are facing several charges in Latah County for their alleged roles in the death of Rachael Anderson, a mother of four who was last seen April 16, 2010. She and Capone were in the process of getting divorced when she vanished.

The men are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death. Both men have pleaded innocent to the charges.

Thompson said his office is in the process of preparing for Capone's trial, which is scheduled to begin at 9 a.m. Dec. 9, and have requested a scheduling order from 2nd District Judge Michael J. Griffin to establish deadlines for pretrial hearings. Griffin will oversee Capone's trial, but was disqualified from Stone's case earlier this year.

As of Friday, Thompson said he was still waiting to hear about a trial date for Stone. Brudie will oversee Stone's trial, but opted to wait to set a date pending his decision on the request to join the trials.

Thompson said he is unsure of when Stone's trial date will be set, but it could be pushed into next year because of when Capone's trial is scheduled. Each trial is expected to last about four weeks.

Like · Share · September 28, 2013 at 10:59am

4 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

MOTION FOR ONE TRIAL DENIED! The judge denied the motion today, 9/19/13, to join the two cases into one. There will be more information available tomorrow, so this is what we know so far. Currently, Charles Capone's hearing is scheduled for December 9, 2013 with Judge Griffin, and David Stone's hearing date will be announced soon with Judge Brudie.

Although, I must agree, this seems a hard pill to swallow, I continue to believe that God has a plan. I believe He always answers our prayers, sometimes we need to accept the answer even if it is different than what we thought it should be.

Like · Share · September 20, 2013 at 12:20am

5 people like this.

View 1 more comment



Jennifer Norberg Good thinking Amanda. We have to look at all the good reasons for this.

September 20, 2013 at 9:53am · Like



Raina Taylor Johnston Yes. God will bring justice, always. Thank you, Jennifer. I greatly appreciate your updates, and I continue to pray.

September 23, 2013 at 10:40am · Like · 2



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger I hope they both burn in hell...she was and is a beautiful person...and she will never leave my thoughts or be forgotten.

September 25, 2013 at 12:46pm · Like · 3

Jennifer Norberg



Judge rules Capone and Stone will be tried separately in Rachael Anderson murder case

By ELIZABETH RUDD of the Tribune

Two Moscow men charged with murder and conspiracy in connection with the 2010 disappearance of a Clarkston woman will be tried separately.

Charles A. Capone, 52, and David C. Stone, 50, are both facing several charges in Latah County for their alleged roles in the death of Rachael Anderson, a mother of four who vanished April 16, 2010. Capone and Anderson were in the process of getting divorced when she went missing.

Mark Monson, an attorney for Capone, said he received notice just before 3 p.m. Thursday of 2nd District Judge Jeff M. Brudie's ruling denying a request to combine trials for the two men.

Brudie issued a written ruling on the request made by Latah County Prosecuting Attorney William Thompson Jr. following a hearing last week.

Monson said the ruling stated that the court found the risk of unfair prejudice to one or both of the defendants to be greater than judicial economy, essentially the cost benefits of combining the trials.

"We're pleased," Monson said, adding that this will allow the focus of Capone's trial to be solely on him and not Stone.

At the hearing last week, Thompson said he anticipated each trial to last about four weeks, with identical evidence and witnesses. He said it was in the best interest of judicial economy to try the two men together.

The men are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death. Both men have pleaded innocent to the charges.

Monson, who represents Capone along with D. Ray Barker, said the attorneys are happy with the ruling because there was a concern that blame or bias from a jury could be portrayed unfairly against one or the other of the two men.

Thompson and Stone's attorney, Charles Kovic of Moscow, could not be reached for comment Thursday night.

Capone is set for trial at 9 a.m. Dec. 9 in front of 2nd District Judge Michael J. Griffin. Brudie will oversee Stone's trial, but initially opted against setting a date pending his decision on whether to combine the two trials.

Like · Share · September 20, 2013 at 3:40pm

2 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

We should have a decision from Judge Brudie this week on the motion to try Charles and David in one trial rather than two. Be praying that the Judge sees the wisdom of this decision. Read more in the article below and I will post his decision as soon as we know.

Like · Share · September 14, 2013 at 11:23pm

9 people like this.



Raina Taylor Johnston will be agreeing in prayer.

September 17, 2013 at 10:45am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Slaying suspect pleads innocent

David C. Stone enters plea; he and Charles A. Capone are accused of killing Rachael Anderson in 2010

Tribune/Kyle Mills
Posted: Friday, September 13, 2013 12:00 am

By ELIZABETH RUDD of the Tribune | 0 comments

MOSCOW - A second Moscow man charged with murder and conspiracy for his alleged role in the disappearance of Rachael Anderson in 2010 pleaded innocent Thursday.

David C. Stone, 50, along with Charles A. Capone, 52, face several charges in Latah County for their alleged roles in the Clarkston woman's disappearance more than three years ago.

Anderson, a mother of four, was last seen in Moscow on April 16, 2010. She and Capone were in the process of getting divorced when she vanished.

Stone, represented by public defender Charles Kovic, pleaded innocent to the charges before 2nd District Judge Jeff M. Brudie. Capone pleaded innocent to the charges last month before District Judge Michael J. Griffin.

The men are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death.

Brudie also heard a motion from Latah County Prosecuting Attorney William Thompson Jr. to combine the two trials. Thompson said it is in the best interest of judicial economy to have one trial since he anticipates each one to last four weeks and involve the same witnesses and evidence.

"What it really boils down to is the charges are identical, the evidence is identical, and there's really no reason these two cases shouldn't be tried together," Thompson said.

While neither Kovic nor Capone's attorney, D. Ray Barker, submitted written responses to the motion, both said Thursday they are opposed to the idea.

"I think my client's constitutional rights trump that (of judicial economy)," Kovic said.

Kovic said he thinks joining the trials is a violation of due process, implies guilt by association and would be confusing to a jury.

Barker agreed with Kovic, saying his reasons for objecting are the same.

Brudie did not rule on the motion Thursday, but said he would take it under advisement pending his written ruling at a later date.

As a result, a trial date for Stone has not been set. Capone's trial is tentatively set for 9 a.m. Dec. 9.

If Brudie approves the motion to join the trials, he will be the judge to oversee the combined trial as Griffin has already been disqualified from Stone's case. A new trial date would be set for both men at that time.

Like · Share · September 14, 2013 at 11:20pm

2 people like this.



Karen Johnson May
everyone please pray

Like · Share · August 28, 2013 at 3:54pm

4 people like this.



Karen Johnson May they deserve todie too
August 30, 2013 at 9:00am · Like



Amber Griswold
Corey Brown Thank you!

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson

Like · Share · May 19, 2010 at 8:14pm

13 people like this.

View 8 more comments



Raina Taylor Johnston Thanks for the pics
June 16, 2013 at 9:08pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg She may not be here on earth the way we are, but I feel her presence all the time and I know she constantly surrounds her kids and grandkids. I see her in their eyes, smiles, and actions.
July 17, 2013 at 10:59pm · Like · 2



Karen Johnson May she is so beautiful, god blrss her and yall too
August 28, 2013 at 4:00pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Hi All,

Sorry if you couldn't find today's blog. Here is the link. I will try to post tomorrow's link first thing in the morning. Hopefully tomorrow is the final day, but it will be a long one. Special thanks to Kerri and Elizabeth for there live blog of the days events.

<http://t.co/L4A7PcfD0h>



Capone and Stone hearing: Day Two
Intribune.com

This is a live blog of a preliminary hearing for Charles Capone and David Stone at the Latah County Courthouse in Moscow. Magistrate Judge John C. Judge is presiding. Capone and Stone are facing numerous charges in connection with the disappearance of Rachael Anderson of Clarkston in 2010.

Like · Share · July 31, 2013 at 8:57pm

13 people like this.

View 2 more comments



Julie Zimmer-Meyers Please know that their are many hoping and praying for justice for Rachel. It has been a long haul...be strong! BTW the reporters are doing a fine job blogging.
July 31, 2013 at 9:36pm · Edited · Like · 2



Karen Johnson May I never liked or trusted him.. what scum
August 28, 2013 at 3:58pm · Like



Karen Johnson May It is so obvious he is guilty
August 28, 2013 at 3:59pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Rachael, I promised you from the beginning that we would not stop until we bring you home! Today I renew that promise. I feel a renewed conviction in this promise after the outcome of the preliminary hearing. I believe that justice will prevail. And most of all I believe we will bring you home, my gooderest friend. I miss you always.

Like · Share · August 5, 2013 at 3:27pm

30 people like this.

View 4 more comments



Francis Ed Reilly What a good friend you are Jennifer, this is Rachael's stepdad and we've never met but I want to thank you for your continued effort and say how glad I am to know Rachael had people like you in her life.
August 6, 2013 at 9:02am · Like · 3



Jennifer Norberg Thank you Francis. It is a long hard battle. But I believe in the power of God to see us thru it and to be victorious in the end. And for everything I was to Rachael in those twenty years she was every bit as much to me and then some. I loved her as a sister. She was truly a treasure in my life and in this world. I am blessed to have been a part of her world.
August 6, 2013 at 9:21am · Like · 2



Karen Johnson May she was such a joy to be with. I loved her dearly
August 26, 2013 at 8:27am · Like · 1

Jennifer Norberg



Capone pleads innocent to murder
Tuesday, August 20, 2013 2:41 pm | Updated: 2:45 pm, Tue Aug 20, 2013.

A Moscow man charged with murder and conspiracy in the disappearance of a Clarkston woman three years ago pleaded innocent today in Latah County.

Charles A. Capone, 52, along with David C. Stone, 50, are facing several charges in 2nd District Court for their alleged roles in the death of Rachael Anderson, a mother of four who vanished April 16, 2010.

Capone pleaded innocent to Judge Michael J. Griffin in his arraignment and is scheduled for trial at 9 a.m. Dec. 9. Stone has yet to enter a plea to the charges.

The men are charged with first-degree murder, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death.

Like · Share · August 20, 2013 at 3:46pm

3 people like this.



Debra Tillman Larson We say what the lord say's Justice Will Be Served!!!!

August 20, 2013 at 4:36pm · Like · 4



Randy Darst Schade!

August 20, 2013 at 5:50pm · Like · 1



Karen Johnson May they deserve the worst possible

August 26, 2013 at 8:24am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

ARRAIGNMENT OUTCOME! Well Charles Capone was arraigned on all charges today and a hearing was set for December 9th. David Stone's attorney filed to recuse Judge Griffin yesterday, so when a new judge is assigned him, his arraignment will be set. It is there goal to have separate trials. The prosecutor is filing to have them tried together as this trial will be lengthy (3 to 4 weeks) and because it is so interconnected, it is important to have this happen. Also, a flurry of pre-trial motions will fly back and forth during this time. I will keep you posted as I know the details.

Pray that the Prosecutor's are successful in their endeavors. We need every benefit to win this case.

Like · Share · August 20, 2013 at 11:07am

16 people like this.



Susie Wilcox Jeppson Thanks for the update.

August 20, 2013 at 7:12pm · Like



Jeane Hickman-Church Too bad they took Griffin off the case, he is a tough cookie.

August 22, 2013 at 11:49am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Arraignment today at 9:30am. On my way to Moscow for the proceedings. It will give me a chance to check out the new judge assigned to the trial.

Like · Share · August 20, 2013 at 7:25am

8 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

Arraignment Postponed!
The prosecution presented a motion to recuse Judge Stegner from the arraignment. This is a good thing, as we want the best possible judge to serve over the trial. If I understand it correctly, whoever serves over the arraignment becomes the trial judge. So we should be assigned a new district judge in the next two days. Pray that God provides the best judge for our case.

Like · Share · August 7, 2013 at 8:36am

18 people like this.



Raina Taylor Johnston Very appreciative of the updates, Jennifer.
August 10, 2013 at 8:40am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

VICTORY! Phase one is now complete and the judge ruled in our favor. Charles Capone and David Stone were bound over and will face the following charges in trial.

- first-degree murder
- conspiracy to commit first-degree murder
- failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death
- conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer about a death

Justice is a slow process, but if I learned anything in the last three years, it is that in order for the system to work, it takes time to put everything in place. In our "immediate gratification" society, it is easy to forget that not everything can be ordered at a drive thru intercom and picked up at a window a few minutes later. Sometimes we have to be a part of the cultivation process and grow the food, then prepare it, before we can sit down and enjoy it.

Keep the faith, keep praying for the system and all of those persons involved. It will be a tedious time preparing for trial. But it will happen.

Like · Share · August 1, 2013 at 10:14pm

39 people like this.

[View 8 more comments](#)



Jennifer Norberg Amanda, you are doing such a great job with this. It is excellent
August 2, 2013 at 8:30am · Like · 2



Amanda Reckonwith TY
August 2, 2013 at 8:56am · Like



Theresa Daw yes and how sweet it's going to taste when it's done. you have done a great job.
August 2, 2013 at 10:11am · Like



Amber Griswold

Today's live blog of preliminary hearing: Day 3

[http://m.facebook.com/l.php?
u=http%3A%2F%2Fm.lmtribune.com%2Fblogs%2Ffrom_the_newsroom%2Farticle_5bd8d9f8-faba-11e2-ba00-001a4bcf6878.html%3Fmode%3Djqm%23.UfqBLfGnlIM.facebook&h=EAQHBD0vF&s=1](http://m.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fm.lmtribune.com%2Fblogs%2Ffrom_the_newsroom%2Farticle_5bd8d9f8-faba-11e2-ba00-001a4bcf6878.html%3Fmode%3Djqm%23.UfqBLfGnlIM.facebook&h=EAQHBD0vF&s=1)

Like · Share · August 1, 2013 at 8:45am

12 people like this.



Ron Carpenter We love you Amber
August 1, 2013 at 8:48am · Like · 1



Amanda Reckonwith The best thing I read today, in the blog: 4:43 p.m. Judge said he does believe that there has been sufficient evidence to support probable cause that there was forethought and malice to unlawfully kill Anderson.
August 1, 2013 at 4:52pm · Like · 2



Jennifer Norberg

Good Morning All. Don't forget to follow Kerri Sandaine's live blog today from the court room. http://lmtribune.com/blogs/tribune_tattler/. Go to this link and click on the link in the right column to go to today's current page.

The Lewiston Tribune
lmtribune.com
The Lewiston Tribune online

Like · Share · July 31, 2013 at 5:27am

3 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith I'm adding everything from the Prelim to the Case Archive.

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

July 31, 2013 at 7:38am · Like



Jennifer Norberg Awesome job Amanda. Wish you could be here with us, but feel your presence in thoughts and prayers. Love you girl.

July 31, 2013 at 8:28pm · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg

Stay Updated!

Follow Keri Sandaine's Blog on up to the minute happenings during the Preliminary Hearing at the following link. Once you click on the link, scroll to the bottom of the page and read from bottom to top.

http://tribune.com/blogs/from_the_newsroom/article_f1c77abe-f92a-11e2-872b-001a4bcf6878.html

Capone and Stone hearing: Day One
tribune.com

11:35 a.m. Monson is questioning Porter. He said he didn't call police about conversation with Stone. Porter said Capone fixed his car, but they never talked about any of this.

Like · Share · July 30, 2013 at 7:32pm

7 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith What a fabulous job she is doing with the testimony! Hard to find a reporter who works hard anymore. TY Kerr!!

July 30, 2013 at 9:59pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg No Kidding. She will be there all week and you can follow her live.

July 31, 2013 at 5:24am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

CALL TO PRAYER!

Hello All, The Preliminary Hearing begins tomorrow, July 30th. Please begin praying for the prosecution team, the witnesses, and most especially the family. This step is crucial in moving forward with the actual trial. Pray for wisdom, knowledge, courage, and peace. Pray that the enemy has no power over the family or the prosecution.

This hearing could take up to four days. Although we may not be able to post many details other than news reports until it is over, please know that your prayers will be felt through out the process. Thank you in advance for your commitment to pray over the duration of the trial and may God bless you for your faithfulness.

On behalf of Rachael's children, let me say thank you for your thoughts and prayers over the last three years. The journey is not yet over. Please re-post this request on your own page asking all of your friends and family to pray as well.

Like · Share · July 29, 2013 at 9:46am

20 people like this.

View 5 more comments



Christi Guinard will continue to pray for this whole sad situation.

July 30, 2013 at 12:07pm · Like



Karen Rene Kurzenberger Praying for strenth love you all!!!

July 30, 2013 at 1:30pm · Like



Wanda Anderson Always in my prayers!!!!

July 30, 2013 at 10:19pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Bond set for suspect in Anderson death

Posted: Tuesday, July 23, 2013 12:00 am

By ELIZABETH RUDD of the Tribune...

See More

Like · Share · July 23, 2013 at 5:49pm

10 people like this.

View 4 more comments



Jamie Gazaway-Aguilar OH MY GOODNESS. I HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR MOMS DISAPPERANCE FOR AWHILE NOW..I HAD NO IDEA THEY HAD ARRESTED SOMEONE. I AM VERY UPSET ABOUT THE REDUCTION OF THIS CRAZY PERSONS BAIL !..THAT IS NOT RIGHT. ! UGH..IM VERY UPSET.

July 23, 2013 at 7:44pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg Charles has not requested a bail hearing and they don't think he will. Not sure how it came about for David Stone. However, he will have to be electronically monitored and cannot leave the city limits of Moscow....providing someone is able to post the bond for him.

July 23, 2013 at 8:54pm · Like · 2



Raina Taylor Johnston I pray it is revoked. I pray that Amber and Ashely will feel peaceful and secure anyway. God grant them strength and peace. I love you.

July 29, 2013 at 9:16pm · Like



Tina Hengen

I think this case has touched this community so much that They should deem April 16th Rachael Anderson day! My thoughts and prayers to her family always!

Like · Share · July 23, 2013 at 8:07pm near Clarkston, WA

10 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

What a long day. Had my interview with the Latah County Prosecutor in preparation for the preliminary hearing against Charles Capone and David Stone. Challenging....but very doable. Then was verbally accosted by two young men driving around clarkston in a teal colored two door hatch back. Two very angry and scary men making some very rude gestures and very ominous threatening remarks. Very coincidental. I did report it and the police are aware of the situation and are on the lookout for these people. So, now, I ask for lots of prayers over the next few weeks for the family and friends of Rachael Anderson as we prepare for the preliminary hearing. Pray for strength, peace, wisdom, and anything else I might have forgotten. God is in charge.

Like · Share · July 17, 2013 at 10:54pm

14 people like this.

View 5 more comments



Sherry Seeh Thank you the update - we hope family & friends of Rachael get closure. I still have the button with Rachael's picture on it that many of us wore when she was first missing. Prayers to you!

July 18, 2013 at 2:51pm · Like



Faith Lee Hanisko Capone My prayers and thoughts are with you all.

July 19, 2013 at 12:32am · Like



Barbara Lynn Blasey Strength and peace for all of you. Rachael was a wonderful Mom and a gentle, sweet woman.

July 20, 2013 at 6:31pm · Like



Michelle Larson Markotay

We will never forget you. And you will always remain in our hearts.

Like · Share · June 16, 2013 at 7:32pm near Henderson, NV

14 people like this.



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger

I wish you could be here with your children.... my heart is torn for them....I love you sister....you are an amazing mother and person

Like · Share · June 16, 2013 at 5:57pm

10 people like this.



Christi Guinard shared Big Country News Connection's status.



Big Country News Connection

MOSCOW, ID - Preliminary hearings have been rescheduled for late June in Latah County for two men arrested for allegedly murdering 40-year-old Rachael Anderson more than three years ago. According to court

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

documents, it is believed that her estranged husband - 51-year-old Charles Capone and his friend, 49-year-old David Stone - killed the Clarkston woman at a location in Moscow on April 16, 2010. They continue to be held without bond on charges of being a principal to murder in the first degree, conspiracy to commit first-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death, and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death. A two-day preliminary hearing has been scheduled for June 27th and 28th, according to court officials.

Like · Share · May 9, 2013 at 4:29pm

Laurie Carson McAfee likes this.



Raina Taylor Johnston Tears.

May 15, 2013 at 12:45pm · Like



Tina Duclos Vance

I pray for Justice for Rachael and all you kids and her other family. She was a special friend.

Like · Share · May 3, 2013 at 11:11am

6 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

Charges filed against Charles Capone in Latah County

Second-degree assault charges against Charles A. Capone, the estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman, were dropped this morning in Asotin County Superior Court. When the judge signed the order of dismissal he indicated charges had been filed against Capone in Latah County.

Capone's attorney, Mark Monson, said he was not surprised by the turn of events. "I was certainly expecting something to happen and it did."

It is not yet known what specific charges have been filed against Capone in Latah County.

Latah County Prosecutor William Thompson Jr. said he could only confirm that information on charges regarding the disappearance of Rachael Anderson will be forthcoming today or Thursday.

Anderson has been missing for three years. Capone was recently named as a suspect in her disappearance.

For more on this developing story, go to Intribune.com or read Thursday's Tribune.

Like · Share · May 1, 2013 at 12:48pm

11 people like this.



Kira Anderson yay!!!

May 1, 2013 at 1:21pm · Like



Amanda Reckonwith YAY!!!! Woohoo! Good. Keep that a-hole in a cage for life.

May 1, 2013 at 1:54pm · Like



Laurie Carson McAfee So glad!

May 2, 2013 at 5:09pm · Like



Randy Darst

Court documents filed against Capone and Stone
Intribune.com

Latah County officials just released the charging documents related to Charles A. Capone and David Stone. The Moscow men are facing murder charges in connection with the disappearance of a Clarkston woman three years ago.

Like · Share · May 1, 2013 at 4:23pm

4 people like this.



Randy Darst

UPDATE 2:45 P.M.: Murder charges filed against Charles Capone in Latah County

Imtribune.com

UPDATE 2:40 P.M.: Latah County prosecutors have also charged David C. Stone with principal to murder in the first degree, conspiracy to commit murder

Like · Share · May 1, 2013 at 3:30pm

5 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

Capone now considered a suspect

On eve of third anniversary of Rachael Anderson's disappearance, Asotin County sheriff's office alters the characterization of her estranged husband

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | 2 comments

The estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman was named as a suspect in her disappearance on Monday.

Capt. Dan Hally of the Asotin County Sheriff's Office said Charles A. Capone is now considered a suspect, rather than a person of interest, in Rachael Anderson's disappearance. The mother of four vanished three years ago today.

Capone, a Moscow mechanic, is being held in the Asotin County Jail on an unrelated domestic violence allegation. The assault charge is headed for dismissal to make way for an anticipated federal case. Under terms of an agreement reached last month, if no federal charges are filed by May 1, Capone will be released from jail.

Hally said a task force made up of representatives from Asotin County, Clarkston, Moscow, Latah County, Lewiston, the FBI, and Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives has been actively investigating Anderson's disappearance.

"We continue to follow all leads and are working through a significant amount of evidence and information," Hally said. "At no time during our investigation have I felt more confident about our ability to hold anyone involved in her disappearance accountable."

Hally said his office remains in close contact with Anderson's family and is working in conjunction with the U.S. Attorney's Office in the Eastern Washington District on the case.

No arrests have been made in connection with Anderson's disappearance.

"It hasn't gotten any easier," said Amber Griswold, 27, the oldest of Anderson's children. "We still don't have any closure."

Anderson was last seen in Moscow on April 16, 2010, and her family continues to seek information that may lead to her whereabouts. They spent Monday posting more fliers in the region.

"It's horrible to hang pictures of your missing mom next to posters of missing cats," said 26-year-old Ashley Colbert. "But this year people were really nice and sympathetic. We're still hopeful and looking for answers. If anybody knows anything, please speak up."

Anderson was 40 and had filed for a divorce from Capone when she vanished.

Since Anderson disappeared, she has two new grandsons, and her children have tried to adapt to daily life without her presence.

"You have to grow up," Colbert said. "You can't run to your mom for answers."

"It's just awful," said Anderson's sister, Crystal Anderson-Kurzenberger of South Dakota. "The hardest part is not knowing where she is or what happened."

Sandaine may be contacted at kerris@Imtribune.com or (208) 848-

2264. Follow her on Twitter @newsfromkerri.

Like · Share · April 16, 2013 at 10:31pm

6 people like this.



Debra Tillman Larson The Lord is not winking at this, his justice will be served!!!

April 17, 2013 at 6:49am · Like



Amber Griswold Very frustrating... Kerri you always do a wonderful job.

April 17, 2013 at 12:53pm · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg

I still hear her infectious laughter, I see her bright smile, and I feel the joy Rachael had for life. The love of her children and family still shines on. Continue to pray often, as justice WILL prevail.

I miss you my friend, you are never far from my thoughts and forever in my heart.

Like · Share · April 16, 2013 at 10:34pm

5 people like this.



Amber Griswold

3 years does not get any easier. I want answers. The heavy burden and stress weights heavy on my heart. I am a forever changed woman. Happiness is now a choice I have to make every day. My happiness is like icing over a poorly made cake. The icing can only hide some of the bumps and tears.

Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:45pm

23 people like this.

View 13 more comments



Mia Carlson-Simpson Sending continued prayers....

April 16, 2013 at 5:05am · Like



Melinda Genzer Sorry amber u are doing great for urself and kids stay strong

April 16, 2013 at 6:02am · Like



Theresa Roberts Graber-Gimmeson Amber what you and your family have been through is awful. I think about you often. I will continue to pray for you and your family. Remember to live your life to make your mother happy and proud....she is watching you I am sure!

April 16, 2013 at 9:10am · Like



Faith Lee Hanisko Capone

Amber, I will never forget Rachael. I didn't know her, never met her. But she has had an impact on my life; Like the ripple effect of dropping a stone in the middle of a pond. I wish I would have known her.

Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 8:07pm near Tucson, AZ

3 people like this.



Susie Wilcox Jeppson Just remember Amber that some days the icing just needs to be a little thicker than others. Remember we all love you and your adorable little family and your mom is so proud of you and Ashley for what you 2 have done with your lives. She will always be a part of ours as will you.

April 16, 2013 at 8:52am · Like · 2



Amber Griswold

Thank you to supportive family and friends. Makes days like this bearable. — with Amanda Welch and 3 others.

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!



Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:37pm

14 people like this.



Travis Williams I will never forget and I wish the best for you and family

April 15, 2013 at 7:42pm · Like · 2



Amber Griswold is with Amanda Welch and Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger.



Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:31pm

11 people like this.



Kim Alteneader Cole I HAVE GREAT HOPE & FAITH... I just TRY to put MYSELF in your place. I went through a couple "missing" episodes with close friends; I have a pretty good 'idea' how UNSETTLING it can be- that's why I'm behind a fellow Clarkstonian & Daughter

April 15, 2013 at 7:36pm · Like



Amber Griswold Hanging up flyers in Moscow, ID — with Kyle Hall.



Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:29pm

20 people like this.



Tina Hengen I still pray your family gets some answers!

April 15, 2013 at 7:32pm · Like · 1



Amber Griswold My mom's big sis hanging up flyers — with Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger.



Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:32pm
17 people like this.



Amber Griswold

Wouldn't be possible without you — with Amanda Welch.



Like · Share · April 15, 2013 at 7:31pm
12 people like this.



JoDee A. Snyder

Drove to Asotin last night, thought if you coming down the grade, and when we past your old house. I cant imagine how much your kids miss you've, but wanted you to know i won't forget about you.

Like · Share · April 7, 2013 at 5:06pm
13 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

Charges against Capone will be dismissed.

Domestic violence charge scheduled to go away by May 1 to make way for likely federal charges.

Posted: Tuesday, March 19, 2013 12:00 am

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune

ASOTIN - A domestic violence charge against a missing Clarkston woman's estranged husband is slated for dismissal on or before May 1 to make way for an anticipated federal case.

Charles A. Capone's impending trial has been called off in Asotin County, but he will remain in jail pending the outcome of a federal grand jury's decision next month.

Defense attorney Mark T. Monson of Moscow and Asotin County Prosecutor Ben C. Nichols agreed to a contract Monday calling for a delay of the trial, slated to begin Friday in Dayton, Wash., and dismissal of a second-degree domestic violence assault charge against Capone. Asotin County Superior Court Judge William D. Acey signed off on the agreement Monday. Capone, who has pleaded innocent to the assault charge, appeared in court via video link from the jail and indicated he agrees with the contract.

Because of Capone's criminal history, the potential sentence on a conviction on the second-degree assault charge in Asotin County is six to 12 months, Nichols told the Tribune. Capone has been in custody in Asotin County since October and will remain there until the federal authorities step in or May 1.

Capone, 51, was accused of attempting to strangle Rachael Anderson on Dec. 27, 2009, just days before she filed for a divorce, according to court records. She has been missing since April 16, 2010. Authorities have named Capone as a person of interest in Anderson's disappearance.

"Everyone realizes this case is really about the disappearance of Anderson," Nichols told the Tribune. "Because of the limitations in the state law, I don't believe we can do Rachael Anderson justice in the state court. I have been assured the federal authorities will indict Mr. Capone, and he will face more significant punishment for his role in her disappearance in the federal court."

Nichols said the agreement was worked out over the weekend and the motions were filed Monday morning.

According to the contract, the prosecutor agrees to dismiss the charge immediately upon an indictment by a federal grand jury or confirmation by the U.S. Attorney's Office that the government is not seeking an indictment against the defendant.

The charge will be dismissed no later than May 1. If no charges are filed, Capone will be released from jail.

"Given we have assurances that the state will dismiss the charge one way or another, we couldn't argue with that," Monson said in court via telephone. "We are satisfied with the agreement, and in the interest of justice, there is no reason to conduct a trial."

The next hearing in this matter will be at 9 a.m. on May 1 in Asotin County Superior Court before Judge Ray D. Lutes.

Like · Share · March 19, 2013 at 5:11pm

2 people like this.



Misty Neeb Praying for a big grand jury indictment!!

March 19, 2013 at 5:14pm · Like · 3



Christi Guinard yes! praying for the federal gov't to do what needs to happen for some justice for Rachael.

March 19, 2013 at 5:59pm · Like · 2



Jennifer Norberg Amen Sisters! The article indicated that Prosecutor Nichols, from Asotin County, was "expecting" an indictment. Faith and Prayers will get us there.

March 19, 2013 at 6:47pm · Like · 6



Amanda Reckonwith

What is going on?

<http://lcvally.com/news/crime/88671-local-charges-against-capone-dismissed-fed-indictment-expected>



Local charges against Capone dismissed; fed indictment expected
lvalley.kxly.com

ASOTIN, WA - 51-year-old Charles Capone appeared via video link this afternoon while his attorney, Mark Monson, appeared via telephone as Asotin County Superior Court Judge William Acey approved a contract for dismissal of

Like · Share · March 18, 2013 at 7:58pm

Jennifer Norberg likes this.



Jennifer Norberg We should hear a decision from the federal grand jury this week

March 18, 2013 at 11:06pm · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg This is good news. Should they not indict him, then I am sure Asotin County will refile the charges

March 18, 2013 at 11:07pm · Like · 2



Amanda Reckonwith After I read the fine print, I calmed down. I just want to see that ** rot in jail for the rest of his pathetic life.

March 19, 2013 at 5:35am · Like · 3



Amy Davison

I think about you often. I remember when the group first started and I would pray so hard you would find your mom. I can not imagine how hard it is to KNOW who did this and not be able to have him held accountable. I just wanted you to know you all are not forgotten and I still think about your mom. .

Like · Share · March 6, 2013 at 11:57am near Boynton Beach, FL

5 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith

New article in LM Tribune says the prosecutors won't be able to use certain terms for Rachael at trial. "Victim" etc. Jennifer, I hope you can post it, I can only see a paragraph without subscribing.

Like · Share · March 5, 2013 at 7:15am

Machelle Roller likes this.



Amanda Reckonwith KLEW has the story with a vid. Capone sure is getting fatter in jail.

March 6, 2013 at 6:46am · Like



Jennifer Norberg

The motion hearing was postponed from January 24th to February 4th. The wheels of justice are slow, but as long as they keep moving forward.

Like · Share · January 26, 2013 at 4:37pm

5 people like this.



Dianna Barclay no let them move slow it just might be the only punishment he gets. sad to say

March 2, 2013 at 9:10pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg

Latest update on the assault case.

Court appoints new attorney for assault suspect Capone

Posted: Wednesday, February 27, 2013 12:00 am

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | 0 comments

ASOTIN - Charles A. Capone's trial date in Dayton is still on track, but he'll be represented by a new attorney.

Capone, a 51-year-old Moscow mechanic, is facing a second-

degree assault charge for allegedly attempting to strangle his estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, three years ago. Anderson has been missing since April 16, 2010.

Capone, who has pleaded innocent to the charge, is being held at the Asotin County Jail on a \$1 million bond.

Moscow attorney Mark T. Monson was appointed to defend Capone Tuesday in Asotin County Superior Court after public defender Jane E. Richards filed a motion to withdraw, saying she had an unspecified conflict of interest.

In her motion, Richards said newly discovered information has come to her attention and she can no longer defend Capone because of the conflict.

Asotin County Superior Court Judge William D. Acey asked Monson about his legal background Tuesday prior to appointing him to the case. Capone, who was in the courtroom, said he did not have any objection to the change in his representation.

"I wish we could pay you more, but our standard rate is \$75 per hour, plus expenses," Acey told Monson.

Asotin County Prosecutor Ben Nichols is handling the case on behalf of the state.

A pretrial hearing will take place at 1:30 p.m. Monday in Asotin County Superior Court. Jury selection begins at 9 a.m. March 22 in Columbia County, and the trial gets under way March 26. The trial is expected to last three days.

Acey recently granted a change of venue for the trial because of the publicity surrounding Anderson's disappearance.

Like · Share · February 27, 2013 at 6:21pm

Amanda Reckonwith likes this.



Amanda Reckonwith Thank you Jennifer.
February 28, 2013 at 11:25am · Like



Amanda Reckonwith KLEW also posted it today.
<http://www.klewtv.com/.../Capone-gets-new-attorney...>
February 28, 2013 at 11:26am · Like



Jennifer Norberg Thanks to you too Amanda! Can't believe it,s almost three years. I just keep believing in God and praying that or justice system works.
March 1, 2013 at 6:09pm · Like · 2



Vanessa Lombard
Miss you Rachael! Thinking of you tonight and always!!
Like · Share · February 28, 2013 at 9:27pm near Clarkston, WA

Raina Taylor Johnston likes this.



Jennifer Norberg
Charles A. Capone appears in Asotin County Superior Court on assault charges Tuesday in Asotin. Judge William D. Acey granted a change of venue in Capone's case and moved jury selection for his trial to March 22 in Dayton, Wash.

Posted: Wednesday, February 13, 2013 12:00 am

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | 4 comments

ASOTIN - A Moscow man facing a second-degree assault charge in Asotin County Superior Court has been granted a change of venue.

On Tuesday, public defender Jane Richards successfully argued that Charles A. Capone, 51, couldn't receive a fair trial in Asotin County

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

based on the attention that's been focused on his estranged wife's disappearance. The judge ordered the trial to be moved to Columbia County, and jury selection is set to begin March 22 in Dayton.

Judge William D. Acey said the ongoing investigation into the disappearance of Capone's estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, could inflame a jury. Because Anderson is still missing and Capone is a person of interest in her disappearance, a "huge, terrible, shadow" is hanging over the case, Acey said. "I can't get rid of that here."

The Clarkston woman has been missing since April 16, 2010.

Capone is accused of trying to strangle Anderson during an alleged domestic violence incident three years ago in Clarkston, according to court records. He has pleaded innocent to the charge. Prosecutors plan to call 15 witnesses at his trial, which is expected to run March 26-29.

Asotin County Prosecutor Ben Nichols is prosecuting the case, and Acey will preside over the jury trial.

Acey cautioned Nichols to steer clear of the missing person case during the assault trial. Nichols said if it's not relevant, he won't address the subject.

During the arguments about change of venue, Nichols pointed to several high-profile cases that have been conducted in Asotin County, saying it was possible to get fair and impartial juries locally. He also discussed a recent murder case in Lewiston that wasn't moved although it garnered a large amount of media coverage and "sent shock waves through the (Lewiston-Clarkston Valley)."

Richards said inflammatory comments on Facebook, extensive media coverage and published quotes from investigating officers have the potential to influence a jury.

Nichols said with the advances in technology, people all around the world can access social media, television and newspaper websites.

"You can access the Tribune in Zanzibar and watch KLEW-TV (online) in Mozambique," the prosecutor said.

Residents of Asotin County have been hearing about Anderson's disappearance for almost three years, along with Capone's prior bad acts, arrest and court proceedings, Richards said.

Capone, who is being held at the Asotin County Jail on a \$1 million bond, was present at the hearing. Also in the courtroom were Anderson's daughters, grandchildren and family friends. Capone's next court appearance is scheduled for Feb. 26 in Asotin County Superior Court.

Like · Share · February 13, 2013 at 6:06pm

3 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith Thank you for the story, Jennifer!
February 14, 2013 at 5:33pm · Like



Angela Taylor Thank you for all the updates!
February 15, 2013 at 9:32am · Like



Jennifer Norberg You are welcome. We have to keep it out there.
February 15, 2013 at 4:29pm · Like · 1



Mary Whittenberg

We are all praying that he slips up or someone else does....and they find your mama and put him away for EVER!

Like · Share · February 10, 2013 at 8:27pm

2 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith

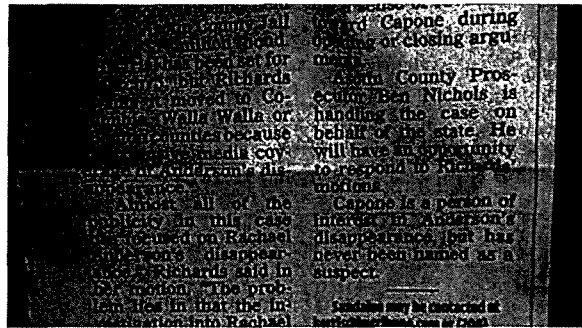
COV is denied! He will go to trial in Asotin Co.

Like · Share · January 18, 2013 at 11:09am

5 people like this.



Amber Griswold



Like · Share · January 16, 2013 at 9:36pm

Amber Ramey Parker likes this.



Kira Anderson man this is bullshit, hey we're all accusing him too maybe they should let us be cross examined by him he should have to face all of us anyway! What's wrong with this female lawyer?
January 17, 2013 at 11:21am · Like · 1



Amanda Reckonwith This is beyond maddening. I hope this backfires badly.
January 17, 2013 at 7:21pm · Like



Dawn Marie aunty isn't here to defend herself! I think we should start A riot
January 17, 2013 at 11:55pm · Like



Amber Griswold



Like · Share · January 16, 2013 at 9:38pm

4 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith Asotin-- The attorney for a Moscow man facing a second-degree assault charge in Asotin County Superior Court is asking for a change of venue.

Jane Richards, a public defender, has filed several motions on behalf of Charles A. Capone, 51, who is accuse... See More
January 17, 2013 at 6:21pm · Like



Amanda Reckonwith

Hi, what has happened to the trial date set for Dec 27-28. Postponed, I guess, but until when? I have not seen any news on this.

Like · Share · December 30, 2012 at 8:06pm

2 people like this.

View 11 more comments



JoDee A. Snyder Copy it here if you can Amber Griswold so I can read it.
January 16, 2013 at 9:27pm · Like



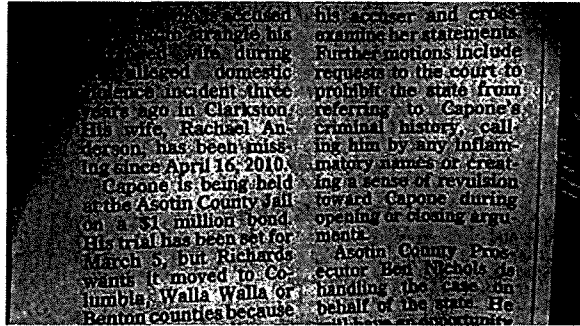
Amber Griswold I posted the article in pics. It only let me do one at a time. I hope you can sort through it and make it readable.
January 16, 2013 at 9:38pm · Like · 3



JoDee A. Snyder Thank you. I don't obviously get the tribune, but I like to check in on dirtbag and make sure they're still fighting for your mom.
January 16, 2013 at 9:40pm · Like · 2



Amber Griswold

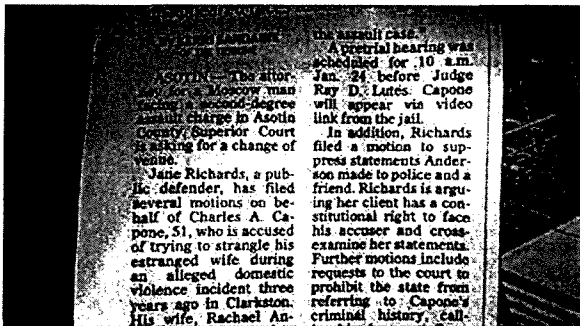


Like · Share · January 16, 2013 at 9:38pm

Amber Ramey Parker likes this.



Amber Griswold

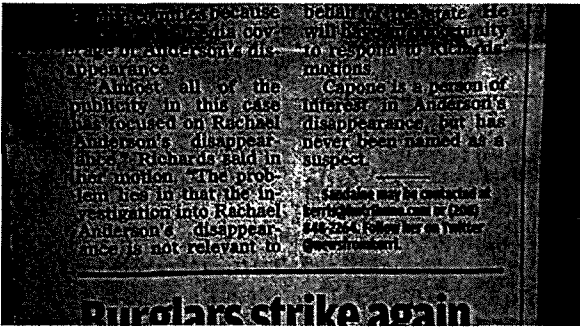


Like · Share · January 16, 2013 at 9:38pm

Amber Ramey Parker likes this.



Amber Griswold



Like · Share · January 16, 2013 at 9:38pm

4 people like this.



Sharon Kaufman

hugs and much love to all family and friends, my heart aches for youlets keep him away from society!

Like · Share · November 28, 2012 at 8:50am



Jennifer Norberg

It was a long day, but the wheels of justice are moving forward.

Capone's request for new judge in assault case denied
His estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, has been missing since April 16, 2010

Posted: Tuesday, November 6, 2012 12:00 am
By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | 2 comments

ASOTIN - Charles A. Capone's request for a new judge was denied late Monday afternoon in Asotin County Superior Court, but he may be represented by a different attorney.

Capone, 51, is charged with second-degree assault for allegedly attempting to strangle his estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, in 2009. Anderson has been missing since April 16, 2010.

In a handwritten document, Capone claimed Asotin County Superior Court Judge William D. Acey is prejudiced against him because he didn't reduce his \$1 million bond and "because (Asotin County Prosecutor Ben) Nichols shouted at the judge, and the judge backed down."

Acey said Capone's affidavit of prejudice didn't meet the muster for a new judge. Exercising his discretion to keep a bond high does not constitute prejudice against the defendant, the judge said. In addition, Acey said if a lawyer raises his voice and the judge chooses not to respond in kind, it doesn't mean he's prejudiced in the case.

Court documents say Capone is now represented by public defender Jane Richards and attorney Mark Monson of Moscow. Acey asked Richards Monday why taxpayers should pay her \$75 per hour to work on Capone's case if Monson, an experienced criminal defense lawyer, is willing to defend the Moscow man.

Richards said Capone is entitled to co-counsel, and Monson is doing the work pro bono. She also said the reason she's paid an hourly fee to work on Capone's case is because the cap for adult felony cases has been exceeded on Asotin County's public defender contract.

Acey told Richards that if Monson represents Capone, she will be relieved of her duties in this case.

Because Monson was not present at Monday's hearing, Richards filed a motion asking for the complaint against Capone to be more defined and spelled out so a proper defense can be prepared.

Capone previously pleaded innocent to the charge. A trial date was set for Dec. 27-28 in Asotin County Superior Court with a pretrial conference at 9 a.m. Dec. 17.

During Monday's proceeding, Capone appeared via video link from the Asotin County Jail. Friends of Anderson were in the courtroom, and her two daughters and several grandchildren waited most of the day at the courthouse for Capone to appear. Anderson's family had to leave shortly before his case was called.

Like · Share · November 10, 2012 at 11:30pm

4 people like this.



Amanda Reckonwith Thank you for posting the entire article, and may I ask you do the same with the articles to come? I appreciate it so much.

November 11, 2012 at 5:32pm · Like



Jennifer Norberg Absolutely. I will continue to update as more details come out.

November 12, 2012 at 6:42pm · Like · 1



Jennifer Norberg

YES!!! Charles Capone's bond was increased to \$1million for the domestic assault charges against Rachael last January. He will remain in jail for the near future.

I miss you every day my gooderest friend, but we will not stop until you are home.

Like · Share · October 4, 2012 at 5:09pm

7 people like this.



Raina Taylor Johnston Thankyou.

October 9, 2012 at 1:50pm · Like



Christi Guinard thanks for posting this We just keep praying for justice to finally happen for Rachael.

October 10, 2012 at 11:43pm · Like


Jennifer Norberg

Video Landing Page - KHQ Right Now - News and Weather for Spokane and North Idaho | khq.com

KHQ provides local news, breaking news, weather, sports and information for the Inland Northwest including Spokane, Coeur d'Alene, Post Falls, Deer Park,

Like · Share · October 10, 2012 at 1:11am

Amanda Reckonwith likes this.


Jennifer Norberg

Assault suspect held on \$1 million bond.
Estranged husband of missing Clarkston woman set to be arraigned Monday.
By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune

ASOTIN - The estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman is being held in the Asotin County Jail on a \$1 million bond.

Charles A. Capone, 51, is facing a second-degree assault domestic violence charge for allegedly attempting to strangle Rachael Anderson at her home in 2009. The couple were in the process of divorcing when she disappeared more than two years ago.

Capone appeared in an Asotin County courtroom Thursday via a video link from the jail for a bond hearing. Judge Ray D. Lutes raised the Moscow man's bond from \$250,000 to \$1 million, after hearing statements from Asotin County Prosecutor Ben Nichols about Capone's flight risk and criminal history.

Nichols said Capone is aware federal authorities are reportedly working on pending charges that could result in life in prison, so the motivation to flee is high. The prosecutor said court documents indicate Capone has made statements in the past about leaving the country, he's interfered with justice, and manipulated witnesses.

"I believe Mr. Capone represents a serious risk to the safety of the community," Nichols said after the hearing. "I'm glad we could demonstrate that to the judge, and I look forward to proceeding with the case."

Capone's arraignment was scheduled for 9 a.m. Monday in Asotin County Superior Court. Public defender Gary Carpenter was appointed to represent him. Capone asked for attorney Neil Cox, who is not on the indigent defender list.

From the jail, Capone shook his head several times while Nichols was speaking telephonically to the judge. Later, he told the judge a lot of the information can't be substantiated.

Capone was brought to Clarkston from the Sea-Tac Federal Detention Center in Seattle, where he was being held on a federal firearms conviction arising from his arrest in May 2010.

Anderson, a Clarkston mother of four, is still missing, and Capone is a person of interest in her disappearance, police have said. To date, Capone has not been named as a suspect and no charges have been filed in connection with that case.

Sandaine may be contacted at kerris@ltribune.com or (208) 848-2264. You can follow her on Twitter @newsfromkerri.

Like · Share · October 5, 2012 at 1:49pm

5 people like this.


Christi Guinard

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Estranged-husband-of-missing-Rachel-Anderson-charged-with-second-degree-assault-171176161.html>

KLEW NEWS

Estranged husband of missing Rachel Anderson charged with assault

klewtv.com

A Moscow man who remains a person of interest in the disappearance of a Clarkston woman faces new charges.

Like · Share · September 25, 2012 at 11:59pm

4 people like this.



Christi Guinard finally something?!

September 26, 2012 at 12:00am · Like



Raina Taylor Johnston Oh! Praise God! I pray they can get him convicted of this assault and keep him for a full sentence on the charges. Then find more in the mean time.

October 3, 2012 at 1:00pm · Like · 1



Christi Guinard he's got to talk to someone eventually...he's too much of an egotistical jerk NOT to gloat over what he did to Rachael...I just hope it's soon, so her family can have some answers, and be able to bring her home and bury her the proper way.

October 3, 2012 at 4:25pm · Like



Christi Guinard

was thinking about your family this week and just wanted to say that Rachael is still in our thoughts and prayers. She will continue to be on our minds until she's found and can finally come home.

Like · Share · August 20, 2012 at 9:37pm



Carla Spaulding

happy birthday my dear sweet cousin,i remember all the fun we had when we were young,and you know you were the one who set me and blaines dad up to date,and i wouldnt have my wonderful son if it werent for you,i think of you all the time and pray everyday for answers for our whole family,so thank you, we are so blessed to have you in our lives forever and always forever in my heart,i love you always

Like · Share · June 11, 2012 at 1:12pm

Aimee Lynn Otto likes this.



Cheryl Larson

Your Birthday and a time to remember you, most of all I know that you are with Grandma and Grandpa and that you are all smiling down on us. You all are my Angels. Love you

Like · Share · June 11, 2012 at 7:44am



Karen Rene Kurzenberger There isnt a day that goes by that I dont think about you We miss you so much and you will be in our heart forever Rachel!!

June 11, 2012 at 9:03am · Like



Darlene Conditt

We will always miss you Rachel and you will forever be in our hearts!

Like · Share · June 11, 2012 at 7:19am



Debra Tillman Larson

Happy Birthday cousin, I Love You always and forever!!!

Like · Share · June 11, 2012 at 6:43am

Clayton Cole Anderson likes this.



Wanda Anderson

Happy Birthday Rachael. You are always in my thoughts. I will forever miss you! You were an inspiration to me, always a smile and so full of life. Rest in the loving arms of our Lord Jesus Christ!!!!

Like · Share · June 11, 2012 at 5:35am near Spearfish, SD

5 people like this.



Cheryl Larson

For some reason Rach your on my mind today! It may be the song that was on the radio this morning that triggered it. The four of us girl cousins (Crystal, Debbie, Rach, and me) use to be thick back than. Singing in the amphitheatre at the park and not really caring if we sounded good or not, but to us we rocked!! I miss those days...and we were "On Top Of World".

Like · Share · April 30, 2012 at 11:34am

Debra Tillman Larson likes this.



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger Yes me too fun times, I miss my sister so much just want to know what happen to her...
April 30, 2012 at 3:51pm · Like



Debra Tillman Larson AWW MAKES ME FEEL LIKE CRYING RACHAEL WAS THE ONE WHO ALWAYS PRETENDED TO PLAY THE HORN LOL MISS THOSE DAYS TOO!!
April 30, 2012 at 9:22pm · Like



Dawn Marie

I love you both Amber and Ashley. Stay strong and hopeful because you will have answers whether it be now or later. just remember that the Lord works in mysterious ways. Always praying and never forgetting. love you guys

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 5:06pm

8 people like this.



Raina Taylor Johnston right. love you girls
April 20, 2012 at 6:03pm · Like



Amber Griswold

Call to action: We need everyones help! Today is the 2 year anniversary of my mothers disapperance. We need as many prayers as possible. We are praying that "he" will come forward and tell authorities what happened to my mom. Please we need as many prayers as we can get, prayers work!!!!

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 10:59am

36 people like this.

View 9 more comments



Christy Thornberry I still can not belive it has been 2 years. Still seems like yesterday i was showing her my newborn baby girl and she was asking to babysit for me :*(that has been 5 yrs ago and i still pray for answers. Someone somewhere knows the truth. The most we can do is keep her close to our hearts and pray that one day justice will be served.
April 16, 2012 at 10:37pm · Like



Carla Spaulding we pray for rachael daily, for her and the family, praying god will bring all the answers soon we love all of you and god bless you all
April 16, 2012 at 11:22pm · Like



Raina Taylor Johnston Justice will be served.
April 20, 2012 at 6:00pm · Like



Casey Carson

Praying for peace, comfort and answers!!

Like · Share · April 17, 2012 at 1:10am near Orofino, ID



Amber Griswold shared her photo.

Not Forgotten!



Missing Clarkston Woman
Rachael Anderson
will not be forgotten

Last seen in Moscow, ID April 16th 2010
Involving a 1997 white GMC Yukon

5'4"
120 lbs
Black Hair
Brown eyes

If you have any information on her whereabouts please contact the Asotin County Police Department at 509-758-2331

If you or someone you know is a victim of stalking you can get help

Special thanks to the police of Asotin, WA. If you or someone you know is a victim of stalking you can get help. For more information on how to get help, please contact the National Stalking Clearinghouse at 1-800-352-5833 or visit their website at www.stalkingclearinghouse.org. If you are in immediate danger, please call 911.

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 10:09pm

Wanda Anderson likes this.



Amber Griswold



Daughters of missing WA woman speaking out about disappearance
krem.com

Two years after Rachael Anderson disappeared her daughters are looking for closure.

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 10:08pm

2 people like this.



Danielle LaRay Starkey

Your in my prayers! Stay strong

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 10:02pm near Lake Havasu City, AZ

Amber Griswold likes this.



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | Posted: Monday, April 16, 2012 12:00 am

This is a great article about my missing sister, this makes tears come to my eyes. I have to say that she is the best mother, sister, grandmother a person could ask for and this really makes me angry that this evil has happened to her. She is a great mother and grandmother, who ever did this to her needs to come forward. Her children and family are suffering, so I pray with all my heart that we have answers today. We just want her home....I love you with all my heart little sis Rachael and will always be with me.

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 10:02pm

2 people like this.



Christi Guinard

<http://www.khq.com/story/17460999/police-still-investigating-missing-mom-case>

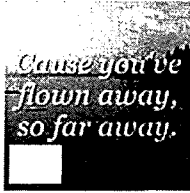
Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 4:23pm

Lisa Riley-Snyder likes this.



Misty Neeb

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_detailpage&v=cX6m1xNwmgY



One Sweet Day - Mariah Carey & Boyz II Men (plus lyrics & download)
youtube.com

One Sweet Day by: Mariah Carey & Boyz II Men Lyrics: Sorry, I never told you, all I wanted to say. Now it's too late to hold you. ' Cause you've flown

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 4:06pm near Holland, MI

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield likes this.



Jennifer Norberg

Still missing, still mourned

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | Posted: Monday, April 16, 2012 12:00 am

On a rainy April afternoon, Rachael Anderson left her home in Clarkston and never returned. The mother of four was last seen in Moscow two years ago today, and posters of the dark-haired woman with a big smile are still hanging in storefront windows and pinned to bulletin boards across the region....

Continue Reading

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 1:12pm

2 people like this.



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger This is a great article about my missing sister, this makes tears come to my eyes. I have to say that she is the best mother, sister, grandmother a person could ask for and this really makes me angry that this evil has happened to her. She is a great ... See More
April 16, 2012 at 3:53pm · Like



Brandy Coddington

Your mother was and still is as beautiful as the two of you, and she is in our thoughts and prayers continously until whoever is responsible is brought to justice...I've known you too for years and it breaks my heart to see someone get away with doing something so hurtful to people so beautiful...your mother is in my prayers, for the justice that she deserves as a human being and mother....

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 3:47pm

Amber Griswold likes this.



Emily A Taylor Harrison

I will be praying!

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 2:20pm

Tricia Dominguez likes this.



Deb LeBlanc-Kerr

Praying your Mom comes homes to you very soon, Lord only knows were all these missing people are going, but there are way too many missing

Like · Share · April 16, 2012 at 1:48pm



Christi Guinard

I can't imagine what your family has endured these past two years. Please know that people are still thinking and praying for you, and your mom will be in our thoughts until she is found.

Like · Share · April 15, 2012 at 9:05pm

5 people like this.



Amber Griswold

Attachment Unavailable

This attachment may have been removed or the person who shared it may not have permission to share it with you.

Like · Share · April 14, 2012 at 8:17pm

2 people like this.



Angela Taylor

Wanted to let you know that I have been and will continue to pray for you and your family until Rachael is found.

Like · Share · April 11, 2012 at 11:07am

4 people like this.



Lisa Riley-Snyder

still prays are coming ur way for ur mom and ur family

Like · Share · April 11, 2012 at 11:02am



Amber Griswold

Never forget! It has almost been 2 years and it feels like time has been frozen since then. I dream about her every night.

Like · Share · April 11, 2012 at 11:00am

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield likes this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield updated the description.

My mom has been missing since friday April 16. If you have seen this women please call 509-758-2331

5' 4", 120lb, small stature, Black Hair, Brown eyes

!!!!!!MY MOTHER'S STORY!!!!!!

Rachael Anderson is a mother, grandmother, aunt, sister, friend and one who brightened everyone's day. My name is Ashley Colbert, and myself and my sister Amber Griswold are searching for our missing mother, Rachael Anderson of Clarkston, Washington, who is missing under suspicious circumstanc...

Continue Reading

Like · March 15, 2012 at 1:51pm

2 people like this.



Judy M Willington Praying daily Ashley! Hope that you find answers soon.

March 15, 2012 at 1:55pm · Like



Danica Natasha Hart prayers are coming your way!

March 15, 2012 at 3:29pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Why would it be a scam? NO! When facebook changed things it made me the Admin I guess and put my name down as writing this passge. I just wanted everyone to know my niece wrote this. This is very real.

March 28, 2012 at 11:50am · Like · 1



Amber Griswold

April 16th will be 2 years since my mom disappeared. Never forget!!

Like · Share · March 28, 2012 at 9:31am

2 people like this.



Lisa Riley-Snyder i am still praying in my daily prayer for ur family <3

March 28, 2012 at 9:32am · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield You are so strong lady.

March 28, 2012 at 10:25am · Like



Devan Clara Noblit I still think about her every day!

March 28, 2012 at 11:41am · Like

Amber Griswold

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!



Somebody somewhere has info and maybe they dont know, we cant stop, we will reach the person who doesnt realize the info they have can help.

Like · Share · March 28, 2012 at 9:32am
6 people like this.



Lisa Riley-Snyder
prayers 4 ur family daily!!

Like · Share · March 15, 2012 at 11:12am



Judy M Willington
Still nothing??? I pray daily for news, for answers, for closure for your family. I just hope one day she will be found or at least answers will be found. Keeping your family in my thoughts and prayers always!

Like · Share · March 2, 2012 at 9:04pm
Kimberly Carrigan likes this.



Ashley Colbert No nothing thank you
March 3, 2012 at 1:43pm · Like



Vanessa Lombard Sorry Ash..... Wish it was different.... Praying for you!
March 4, 2012 at 1:07pm · Like



Christi Guinard
still thinking of your family....and waiting for some news.

Like · Share · February 13, 2012 at 8:26pm



Monica Caison
<http://www.ncmissingpersons.org/national-conference-2/>



The 8th Annual National Missing Persons Conference 2012 : CUE Center for Missing Persons – Serving M
ncmissingpersons.org
This class will be conducted throughout the conference and

Like · Share · February 3, 2012 at 7:12pm
2 people like this.



Dawn Baldrige
Still in my thoughts...

Like · Share · January 31, 2012 at 7:40pm



Vicky Wallace Phipps me too. so very sad.
January 31, 2012 at 7:43pm · Like



Lisa Riley-Snyder
ur mom is still in my daily prayers, has there been any new updates?

Like · Share · January 11, 2012 at 10:29am

Jessica Loftus likes this.



Cindi Royce
You are all in my prayers! Has there been new information on Rachael or her whereabouts?

Like · Share · December 30, 2011 at 7:36pm



JoDee A. Snyder
Thinking about you and your girls a lot today for some reason!

Like · Share · December 19, 2011 at 1:15pm



Carla Spaulding
think of rachael every day never stop praying for her and all the family, blessings to all of you through the holidays and every day, we

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Ana... on!

miss and love her praying for answers,god bless all of you

Like · Share · November 28, 2011 at 1:52pm

2 people like this.



Christi Guinard

i'm sorry your family is going through yet another set of holidays without any news of your mom/sister/loved one. Our prayers and thoughts are still with your family.

Like · Share · November 25, 2011 at 6:49pm

Darlena Phillips likes this.



Terri Smethers

Still think of you all lots & sending up prayers for answers!

Like · Share · November 17, 2011 at 1:25pm

Sonja Aschenbrenner likes this.



Kara Kampen

We have added a link to this page from our website

<http://www.findlindseybaum.com/other-missing-persons> - if the url changes please let us know. You can contact us via the site or via the Find Lindsey Baum FB page



Other Missing Persons
findlindseybaum.com

Please take a moment and show support by visiting these pages dedicated to other missing children and adults.

Like · Share · October 22, 2011 at 12:32am



Devan Clara Noblit

Thinking about you today! I am hoping everyday that the police and your family finds the answers! You are missed and still loved my many!

Like · Share · October 21, 2011 at 11:54pm



Paula Lemm Chad Wood

Can't begin to imagine what you all are going through...thoughts and prayers going out to you all.

Like · Share · October 7, 2011 at 2:19pm



Rebecca Myers Murphy

I was wondering if you have found her? Still praying!

Like · Share · October 2, 2011 at 4:19pm

Jennifer Bell likes this.



Mary Lynette Harvey More

have you found your Mom ??

Like · Share · September 8, 2011 at 10:38pm



Jenny Børding

This group is scheduled to be archived

Over the next few months, Facebook will be archiving all groups created using the old groups format. When this group is archived, its wall posts, photos and discussion threads will move to the new groups format, but group members will need to be re-added.

Like · Share · August 11, 2011 at 10:26pm



SomewhereOut There

Have you found your mom yet ?

Like · Share · July 25, 2011 at 5:19pm



Dianna Barclay
Praying for you today!
Like · Share · July 24, 2011 at 3:47pm



Tasha Orsini
I am praying for your family and to finding your mother unharmed and safe.
Like · Share · July 20, 2011 at 1:25pm



Tori Sullivan
i was her naighbor accross the street and used to play with gavin and adien, she was so nice! it makes me so sad)':
Like · Share · July 19, 2011 at 6:27pm



Jennifer Bell
I watch a lot of true crime and I have learned that the squeaky wheel gets fixed. Someone close needs to keep asking the local authorities to keep searching. Don't let them put her file in a stack make her stay as alive in there hearts and minds as she is in yours ours. God Bless you all.
Like · Share · July 15, 2011 at 11:18am

2 people like this.



Jennifer Bell Bump
October 8, 2011 at 9:45pm · Like



Vickie Canulli Bianco
Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:17am



Vickie Canulli Bianco
The Wall posts as I remember will be gone, so if this upgrades you will need to repost. The pictures will still be posted, but comments will be gone. If you upgrade, if you haven't been in an upgraded group, just click on View Photos on the right side of the new home page and scroll down.
There's also a way to stop notifications in your email.
My thoughts are with you as you continue your search for Rachael!!!
Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:17am



Vickie Canulli Bianco
The Wall posts as I remember will be gone, so if this upgrades you will need to repost. The pictures will still be posted, but comments will be gone. If you upgrade, if you haven't been in an upgraded group, just click on View Photos on the right side of the new home page and scroll down.
There's also a way to stop notifications in your email.
My thoughts are with you as you continue your search for Rachael!!!
Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:16am



Vickie Canulli Bianco
The Wall posts as I remember will be gone, so if this upgrades you will need to repost. The pictures will still be posted, but comments will be gone. If you upgrade, if you haven't been in an upgraded group, just click on View Photos on the right side of the new home page and scroll down.
There's also a way to stop notifications in your email.
My thoughts are with you as you continue your search for Rachael!!!
Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:16am



Vickie Canulli Bianco
The Wall posts as I remember will be gone, so if this upgrades you will need to repost. The pictures will still be posted, but comments will be gone. If you upgrade, if you haven't been in an upgraded group, just

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson

click on View Photos on the right side of the new home page and scroll down.

There's also a way to stop notifications in your email. My thoughts are with you as you continue your search for Rachael!!

Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:16am



Vickie Canulli Bianco

The Wall posts as I remember will be gone, so if this upgrades you will need to repost. The pictures will still be posted, but comments will be gone. If you upgrade, if you haven't been in an upgraded group, just click on View Photos on the right side of the new home page and scroll down.

There's also a way to stop notifications in your email. My thoughts are with you as you continue your search for Rachael!!

Like · Share · July 12, 2011 at 8:16am



Kara Conner

I hope it is ok for me to share Rachael on my missing persons page. I am so sorry y'all are going through this, it sounds like something from a horror movie my prayers are with Rachael

Like · Share · July 11, 2011 at 6:27pm



Vickie Canulli Bianco I can't start a new post, not sure what that means!

July 12, 2011 at 8:17am · Like



Vickie Canulli Bianco We didn't lose group members when we upgraded....not sure if you will or not!!

July 12, 2011 at 8:18am · Like



Jennifer Bell

I hope the end of your heartache comes soon and that there is a very happy ending.

Like · Share · July 11, 2011 at 5:07am

Tessa Hafer likes this.



Michelle Clary Buchignani

I will help by spreading the word... I am truly sorry..

Like · Share · July 9, 2011 at 10:00pm



Mindi Erikson Kurtz

I hope this mystery is solved soon and your mom comes back home where she is needed and loved. Will share...

Like · Share · July 9, 2011 at 9:39pm

Jennifer Bell likes this.



Elisia Mendiola

praying for you and your family that she be returned

Like · Share · July 9, 2011 at 9:14pm



Carla Spaulding

still praying day and night for answers, and praying for the family we love and miss rachael, god bless all of you, we love all of you

Like · Share · July 9, 2011 at 9:13pm



Helen Zimmer

I know how hard it is to have a missing mother (mine has been missing since 6-5-10. If I can help in any way, dont hesitate to ask me, or on the page I created Missing Susan Ryan

Like · Share · July 9, 2011 at 9:11pm



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

I miss you...

Like · Share · July 8, 2011 at 5:33pm

5 people like this.



Kelly Jo Cook Schmoker if there were a dislike button I would push it!!! it saddens me that you have lost your sister, I truly don't know what I would do I it was my sister!!! I think of you all the time
July 8, 2011 at 10:55pm · Like · 2



Tina Duclos Vance
thinking of you all. wish and pray that an answer comes soon.
Like · Share · June 19, 2011 at 5:18pm

Tessa Hafer likes this.



Lori Benson Auker
i pray for peace for the family it's so hard to believe that it has been over a year and still no answers, someone somewhere has to know something.
Like · Share · June 7, 2011 at 6:13pm



Jude Johnson
praying for your mom..
Like · Share · June 4, 2011 at 10:52am



Becky Madden
Always Asking For An Answer!!
Like · Share · May 31, 2011 at 8:21pm



Karly Rose
Universe please give the family answers 2 this mystery♥
Like · Share · May 31, 2011 at 12:13am
2 people like this.



Brandi Lee Martin
Man, praying for you and your family..
Like · Share · May 26, 2011 at 12:28pm



Vickie Canulli Bianco
This group like many others are scheduled to be archived. If there is any information you don't want to lose that is on here, I'd suggest you extract it and save it. I'm not sure if there is a possibility of upgrading or not. I'm getting ready to go on vacation so can't explore it totally!!
Like · Share · May 15, 2011 at 10:40am
2 people like this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield I read the information it says the group member will be deleted as well. How do we make this page stay the same?
July 12, 2011 at 5:15am · Like



Vickie Canulli Bianco From what I've seen, the initial post stays, but remarks posted are gone. Activity in the group will hopefully cause the group to upgrade.
July 12, 2011 at 8:11am · Like



Nikki West-Lewis
Thoughts and prayers everyday for all of you.
Like · Share · May 14, 2011 at 11:25pm
2 people like this.



Pamela Wolfe What is the latest on that,.....I think of her often but never hear anything.....
May 15, 2011 at 9:59am · Like · 1



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Thanks Nikki...
July 8, 2011 at 5:32pm · Like

Ty Jilly

Please God bring Rachael home to her family!

Like · Share · May 13, 2011 at 3:58pm



Sherry Seeh

Amber, Ashley and the rest of your family - our thoughts are with you as you are upon another Mother's Day without your Mom. So sad that there is no new information nor closure for you and yours.

Like · Share · May 7, 2011 at 3:06pm



Dana Royse

You and your mother remain in my thoughts and prayers!! My heart goes out to each of you as I cannot imagine all that you go through on a daily basis. I pray for peace and closure for all. God Bless you!!

Like · Share · May 7, 2011 at 2:55am



Amber Griswold

Dan Hally

From: Dan Hally

Information: There are numerous rumors running rampant and please do not spread rumors as they only hurt the family and friends involved in this difficult situation. Here are some facts: Rachael has not been found. Law Enforcement is not able to release details of the investigation. We will not name suspects. The task force continues to utilize every available resource and we are making progress. Our silence protects the investigation and while we understand it is frustrating for everyone involved, we will not compromise the investigation for the sole purpose of releasing information to ease frustration. We continue to work with and support the family. We commend all of you who have shared your thoughts and prayers for the family and we ask that the public continue to report any suspicious activity during the late night hours of April 16th and the early morning hours of April 17th in the areas between Clarkston, Washington and Moscow Idaho and areas surrounding Moscow. If anyone noticed a vehicle or people in an area that is just unusual anytime between April 16th and April 20th please call 509-758-2331 to report it. Thank you again for supporting the family during this difficult time.

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 4:33pm



Vicki Reynolds Fuson We are praying for you and your family for the safe return of your mother, god bless you all from North Dakota.

September 8, 2010 at 4:45pm · Like



Kira Burrup

I think of you often and have been watching your story for some time. My big sister was missing for 6 weeks, and it was Horrible. I think that not knowing was the worst part! Not that any of it waswell there are no words.. We finally found her. It was not a happy reunion.... I miss her dearly!! There is not a day that goes by that I don't think of her and reference her wisdom. Now I tend her children (and feel blessed to have them), losing her has changed my life. Not only am I grieving for the loss of my sister, but also taking on the role as her children's mom.... I hope to live up to how she was as a mother and so much more!!!! God Bless!!!! Good Luck I will continue to pray for you all!!!!

Like · Share · April 20, 2011 at 10:29pm

5 people like this.



Amber Griswold

We are playing a waiting game, all we can do is pray for answers! I know with all my heart the truth will be revealed, it will just take time. Why we wait there are 2 things that we can do.

1. If you know anything come forward with the truth.
2. Spread the word about the dangers of stalking, be aware of it, watch for the signs, and be careful that you are not helping someone in their stalking efforts. Many people don't realize that when they are offering information about a friend, neighbor, coworker (ext) to an ex (any person) asking questions they could be helping a stalker.

Just be aware!!

Like · Share · April 19, 2011 at 10:26pm

9 people like this.

View 5 more comments



Doug Graham That was the caliber of the gun he was caught with. He even admitted to carrying it when he was stalking Rachael.

He is one sick individual.

May 5, 2011 at 8:23pm · Like



Josh Pittenger Ahhhh got ya.

May 5, 2011 at 8:26pm · Like



Dawn Baldrige your strength is amazing...still thinking of you and your family and hoping some answers will come soon.

July 7, 2011 at 11:22am · Like



Amber Griswold

I also want to thank everyone for their support, prayers, and encouraging words. Sometimes I am not so friendly when approached by strangers. I will try my best at accepting your sincere words when you are showing that you care. Thank you all for being there for our family!!

Like · Share · April 19, 2011 at 10:15pm

4 people like this.



Tina Hengen You are very welcome, just know that even though it's been a year, this has not been forgotten, and that people are still praying everyday to bring some closure to your family. People in this community are still very willing to help with whatever it is... See More

May 2, 2011 at 5:30pm · Like



Amber Griswold

I just want to thank everyone from the Lewiston-Clarkston valley. It was great to see everyone willing to help. We brought around flyers to some of the local business's and everyone acted as if they were expecting us. Very warming and welcoming. Thank You!!!

Like · Share · April 19, 2011 at 10:12pm

4 people like this.



Susan Jon Hoyt

Just wanted to say that you are all in my thoughts today & always praying for some answers

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 4:34pm

2 people like this.



Holly Hatfield

Praying for you all. I am so sorry that it has been so long with no answers. I can't imagine. You are all in my heart.

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 4:21pm

3 people like this.



Amber Griswold

Attachment Unavailable

This attachment may have been removed or the person who shared it may not have permission to share it with you.

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 1:41pm



Antoinette Poole Picard

Praying for you all and thinking of you today!!!!

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 9:19am

Carla Spaulding

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson



thinking of you and the family today, and everyday, you are always in my prayers daily, praying for answers, we love and miss you rachael, may god bless the family with answers, we love all of you.

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 8:25am



Melissa Kaschmitter Chandler

Has Moscow Mountain been searched for her?

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 8:07am



Amber Griswold Many areas have been searched, starting with the most probable.

April 16, 2011 at 8:17am · Like



Chris Milbert why do u say that Melissa?

April 16, 2011 at 12:10pm · Like



Melissa Kaschmitter Chandler just a gut feeling....

April 16, 2011 at 10:23pm · Like



Amber Griswold

One year MISSING poster! Pass this along! Print and hang! Talk about the devastating effects of stalking! Stalking Is Serious!!!

http://www.uthomeinspection.com/MyFiles/RachaelAnderson_1year.pdf
uthomeinspection.com

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 8:07am

Wendy Archibald likes this.



RT Bensen

Girls, I saw the article in the LMT online. My thoughts are with you! Wish there was some closure for you and your mom.

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 7:50am

Janet Sarbacher likes this.



Melissa Kaschmitter Chandler

Praying for you and your family.....

Like · Share · April 16, 2011 at 7:46am



Devan Clara Noblit

I cant believe it has been a year since your mom has went missing ! It is hard to believe that you still dont have any answers ! I will continue to keep you and your family in my thoughts and prayers !

Like · Share · April 15, 2011 at 9:04pm



Wendy Archibald

Thinking of your family!

Like · Share · April 15, 2011 at 4:22pm



Pam Wilson Mattson

I Still think about your mom often cant believe it has been a year and you still dont have any answers!! we will continue to keep you in our thoughts and prayers!

Like · Share · April 15, 2011 at 7:19am



Kesy Wilson-Eden

Hoping for answers and still wishing you all the best..

Like · Share · April 15, 2011 at 7:12am

Pam Wilson Mattson likes this.



Dawn Bakridge

I can't believe it has almost been a year since Racheal was announced missing. And still no answers, I am so sad for her family and close

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Auker!

friends. My hope is that you soon will have some answers as to what happened to her. You are always in my thoughts and in my heart.

Like · Share · April 14, 2011 at 10:38pm

Pam Wilson Mattson likes this.



Susan Bramlet

Was thinking and praying for all of you today. For hope, love and peace. May your burden be lifted.

Like · Share · April 10, 2011 at 6:10pm

5 people like this.



Lori Benson Auker

It is hard to believe it has been a year with no answers, still hoping and praying!!

Like · Share · April 10, 2011 at 3:27pm

Melissa Belovinthaseahawks O'Harra likes this.



Holly Hatfield

Have had you all on my mind and still in my prayers.

Like · Share · April 7, 2011 at 9:56pm



Christina Folk RN

Still thinking of your mom everyday and want you to know that our thoughts and prayers remain with you...

Like · Share · April 6, 2011 at 1:05pm



Dana Royse

I continue to think of your mother & family everyday. You each remain in my prayers & heart. Praying to our Heavenly Father that you are given comfort, guidance & peace. And, answers!! If there is anything that we can do at this point, please let us know.

Like · Share · April 5, 2011 at 3:01am



Christi Guinard

still praying for answers for your family.

Like · Share · April 4, 2011 at 11:16am

Ronda Adamson Reynolds likes this.



Tricia Dominguez

Your family is still in my heart I will be praying for Rachael and You until there are some answers in her disappearance.

Like · Share · March 23, 2011 at 7:08pm

2 people like this.



Jennifer Norberg

Rachael, you are never farther than a whisper from my heart. I miss you every day.

I pray for peace for your children and strength to get through each day.

I believe that God will bring answers. Sometimes we don't understand what is going on, but He does. I have faith that he will bring resolution in this case.

Like · Share · March 21, 2011 at 10:46pm

5 people like this.



Dan Hally

The second annual Houser Christman Memorial Golf Tournament is scheduled for August 27, 2011 at Quail Ridge Golf Course in Clarkston, Washington. All of the funds raised go to provide emergency funds to

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anc. n!

victims of crime and their families. If you would like to receive a tournament registration form or donate to the fund please contact Dan Hally at danhally@cableone.net.

Like · Share · March 20, 2011 at 1:11pm

3 people like this.



Becky Hansen Schluter

Dear Lord ~ this family has gone through enough. Please bring this mystery to a End and bring peace to everyone. Know that we are all praying strong for Rachael and her dear family. Amen

Like · Share · March 20, 2011 at 11:56am

3 people like this.



Angela Paynter

my thoughts and prayers are with you and your family i hope and pray you find her soon

Like · Share · March 15, 2011 at 7:29pm

Susan Jon Hoyt likes this.



Darlena Phillips

Thoughts and prayers that there will be answers soon.

Like · Share · March 14, 2011 at 4:57pm



Gayle Williams

I've been thinking of Rachel a lot lately. I hope she is found soon.

Like · Share · March 13, 2011 at 8:10pm

2 people like this.



Dana Royse

I think of you all so many times as I go along throughtout my days! You remain in my heart and prayers!!

Like · Share · March 10, 2011 at 12:00am



Lisa DeSherlia

Everyone! Please click "Have cable companies have a missing persons channel" to join this cause & invite others to join. Thank you.

Have cable companies have a missing persons channel
causes.com
To get cable companies to run a 24/7 missing person channel

Like · Share · March 9, 2011 at 4:16am



JoDee A. Snyder

Just thinking of your momma today! Wanted you to know I'm thinking of you guys often.

Like · Share · February 28, 2011 at 3:11pm



Becky Hansen Schluter

Praying daily that there is an answer for you all soon. There are so many that are praying. We all need that answer.

Like · Share · February 26, 2011 at 8:55pm



Jo Kime

Still praying for you & your family...take care & know that there are alot of people who care!

Like · Share · February 16, 2011 at 9:44am



Christi Guinard

I see one of you girls at church every Sunday and it reminds me to pray for your family...your momma is not forgotten! We are still praying for answers for you!

Like · Share · February 15, 2011 at 5:47pm



Judy Cardona

Still holding your family close to my heart and in my prayers.

Like · Share · February 11, 2011 at 6:03pm

Jo Kime likes this.



Sharon Kaufman

think of u all every day.....

Like · Share · February 9, 2011 at 12:36pm



Michelle Ihm

Like · Share · February 9, 2011 at 12:09am



Dawn Baldrige

Still thinking of you all

Like · Share · February 7, 2011 at 4:46pm



DesiRae McGraw Zabel

Sending you Strength & Prayer~ Pray for Answers.

Like · Share · February 1, 2011 at 9:32pm



Raylene Keys

this is a sad story i hope you can find your mom god is her guide

Like · Share · January 28, 2011 at 6:13am



Sharon Kaufman

praying and sending hugs and strength your way....

Like · Share · January 15, 2011 at 2:53pm

2 people like this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

Lewiston Tribune Online
lntribune.com

Like · Share · January 5, 2011 at 5:28pm

Robin Bush likes this.



Michele Beckmann fantastic article -- God bless you and grant you strength in this struggle. Keep reminding all of us that your mom is still missing.

January 6, 2011 at 9:02pm · Like · 2



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield is with Ashley Colbert and Amber Griswold.



Like · Share · January 5, 2011 at 5:24pm

3 people like this.



Melissa Humphrey hey!!!!!! have you guys gotten the stalking hoodies yet????? I still would like a few
September 19, 2011 at 4:48pm · Like



Kelsie Dma

GREAT article in the trib this morning, thanks for sharing....

Like · Share · January 5, 2011 at 11:16am



Michelle Ihm

still thinking of you all.

Like · Share · January 4, 2011 at 8:15pm



Sharon Kaufman

let us all pray you get the answers you need so much!! sending hugs

Like · Share · January 4, 2011 at 1:58pm



Ashley Colbert

Take the test and see how much you really know about stalking.



2009 | National Stalking Awareness Month
stalkingawarenessmonth.org
Questions 1, 4, 5, 6, and 10: Source: Baum et al. (2009).
"Stalking Victimization in the United States," Bureau of
Justice Statistics.

Like · Share · January 4, 2011 at 8:40am



Holly Hatfield

my heart feels very heavy for your family. I am praying for all of you.

Like · Share · January 3, 2011 at 10:10pm

Jo Kime likes this.



Sharon Kaufman

hope love and prayers sent your way.....

Like · Share · December 31, 2010 at 10:21am



Sherry Seeh

As this year comes to a close, I hope 2011 brings you answers to your Mom's disappearance.

Like · Share · December 30, 2010 at 6:41pm

Jo Kime likes this.



Jo Kime My prayers are with you & your family, praying for answers and blessings on you & your family!! <3
January 3, 2011 at 1:40pm · Like

Dana Royse

Praying for you and your family, always! I will never stop and will



always remain hopeful!

Like · Share · December 28, 2010 at 11:39pm

Jennifer Bell likes this.



Brinda Adams-Belieu

Still keeping your family in prayer.

Like · Share · December 25, 2010 at 8:22pm

Jennifer Bell likes this.



Tina Hengen

Christmas is the time for Miracles, I pray you get a Miracle this year, God bless you all.

Like · Share · December 24, 2010 at 8:57am

Linda McElmurry likes this.



Nena Struble

Wishing you and your family a Happy Holiday. I wish you could have your mom here with you!!

Like · Share · December 23, 2010 at 7:20am

Tina Hengen likes this.



Gayle Williams

The best Christmas present of all would be to have Rachel found and back home.

Like · Share · December 19, 2010 at 5:10pm

2 people like this.



Taylor Spickler

i will never loose hope

Like · Share · December 18, 2010 at 12:02pm

Tina Hengen likes this.



Lori Benson Auker

Thinking about Rachael today,blessings to your family,still praying for hope!!!

Like · Share · December 16, 2010 at 4:48pm

Tina Hengen likes this.



Anita Packwood Orton

praying for comfort as the holiday nears.

Like · Share · December 12, 2010 at 8:44pm

Tina Hengen likes this.



Sharon Kaufman

this has to be a nightmare for u and yourspraying and sending hugs your way

Like · Share · December 11, 2010 at 7:58pm



Dana Royse

Im hoping and praying that each of you find some sort of peace and God willing some answers! I think of each of you alot throughout my days & you are in my heart always! God Bless you Rachael, your children & family!

Like · Share · December 11, 2010 at 9:08am



Carla Spaulding

thinking of you alot lately,praying for answers soon we love all of you and god bless you during the holidays they are the hardest i'm sure,

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!

may god bless you during this very hard time,love always

Like · Share · December 7, 2010 at 8:12pm

Terry Adair Wheeler likes this.



Dawn Baldrige

Thinking of you all

Like · Share · December 7, 2010 at 7:17pm



Beverly Susan Wiese

Amber you and your family are in my prayers Always !!!

Like · Share · December 6, 2010 at 5:53pm



Maureen Boynton

Prayers of hope continue

Like · Share · December 5, 2010 at 6:45am



Traci LeGresley

Your family is still in our prayers! Is there ANY new news that you can share? We all would like some closure.

Like · Share · November 29, 2010 at 2:32pm



Machele Roller

Thinking of you all..

Like · Share · November 29, 2010 at 1:00pm



Judy Cardona

Still praying and staying hopeful.

Like · Share · November 27, 2010 at 12:44am



Becky Hansen Schluter

I visit this site at least once a day. I know the holiday season is hard not knowing and without your mom. Prayers for you each and every day that you have answers soon. Take care of YOU!! And take time for yourselves and your family.

Like · Share · November 24, 2010 at 7:12pm

2 people like this.



Sharon Kaufman

always praying for all of your family,....

Like · Share · November 23, 2010 at 4:57pm



Nena Struble

I hope you find answers soon. I wish you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving. I pray everyday that you find Rachael safe and you all have your mother home.

Like · Share · November 21, 2010 at 12:51pm



Teri L Wright

I have not forgotten about your mom even though I have not been on recently... I continue to think of her and pray for her and for you and all your family and friends... My heart still breaks for all of you. Lord Jesus, please bring Rachael Anderson home to her family... Her babies need her, and all of us need answers and to know she's back safe!

Like · Share · November 18, 2010 at 9:01pm

Jacquie Melzo likes this.



Sharon Kaufman

continued prayers and hugs your way....hope this is over for you all soon

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anoc...

Like · Share · November 17, 2010 at 3:28pm

Terri Smethers



Praying!

Like · Share · November 16, 2010 at 10:19pm



Traci LeGresley

Any new news or updates that you can share? We sure miss her and wish for her and her family to have some kind of closure soon. You are all in my prayers....

Like · Share · November 16, 2010 at 3:03pm



Laurie Partridge Missing Person

Praying for Rachael and her family

Like · Share · November 15, 2010 at 8:52am



Tanasia Roberts

ur family is defently in my thoughts and prayers.. i do hope u find her soon

Like · Share · November 14, 2010 at 10:26pm



Suzi Quintal

I continue to keep you all in my thoughts and prayers. I can't imagine what you continue to go through.

Like · Share · November 13, 2010 at 8:11pm



Sharon Kaufman

many hugs n prayers sent your way

Like · Share · November 13, 2010 at 7:41pm



Gayle Williams

Just letting you know I often think of Rachel and wish she was with all of you. She is one of the most liveliest, joyful and fun loving people I have ever known. Her spirit will prevail forever.

Like · Share · November 11, 2010 at 7:18pm



Faith Roberts

I read your story in the information box. I am so sorry! I know one of her neices. Amanda? But I am so sorry and I hope you find her!

Like · Share · November 11, 2010 at 2:06pm



Holly Hatfield

Praying for you all....haven't stopped. Missing GP alot!! Give him hugs from me

Like · Share · November 10, 2010 at 6:59am



Meruschka Lombard

hi i have read your story.im a 20 year old girl living in pretoria, gauteng, south africa.i am verry sorry to hear your storry. all my prayrs and thoughts goo out to you, i know what it feels like looking for your mother. i will keep you in my prayrs. regards.

Like · Share · November 9, 2010 at 5:28am



Julia Reid-Dreadfulwater

I am still praying for your family and your mom...

Like · Share · November 8, 2010 at 8:42pm

Ashley Colbert

Thank you to everyone for the support and especially to those of you

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson



who still have her poster posted it breaks my heart to see her face on a missing poster because this all feels like a dream but the hope that it brings me means so much more that people are still looking and not giving up. Thank you so much

Like · Share · November 5, 2010 at 2:25pm

4 people like this.



Sharon Kaufman ashley, I dont know you but never forget that your mom is in many prayers every day!
November 6, 2010 at 3:24pm · Like · 1



Toni Johnson

I just read your story,
I'm so sorry for what you are going through, I will pray that your mom comes home safely.

Like · Share · November 2, 2010 at 10:08pm



Sharon Kaufman

never think that there are not hundreds of people out here thinking of you and yours, we all pray you will have answers soon....

Like · Share · November 2, 2010 at 3:31pm

Jo Kime likes this.



Machelle Roller

Always thinking of you all. XOXO

Like · Share · November 2, 2010 at 12:08pm



Heather Boyd

Stopped in to say I still think about you and Rachael everyday-praying god leads the police down the right path to find Rachael and give your the answers you are needing!!!♥ ya

Like · Share · November 1, 2010 at 2:59pm

3 people like this.



Sharon Kaufman

praying this terrible ordeal for u and yours will be over soon, lots of prayers coming your way!

Like · Share · October 29, 2010 at 9:42am



Carla Spaulding

still praying each and every day for answers,had several dreams of her lastnight,god bless the whole family we love all of you

Like · Share · October 27, 2010 at 1:40pm



Jo Kime

Your family is in my thoughts & Prayers always, I pray that you will receive answers soon!

Like · Share · October 27, 2010 at 1:35pm



Terri Smethers

Still praying!!!

Like · Share · October 26, 2010 at 12:19pm



Tina Hengen

Just wanted you to know I am still thinking of your family and praying for all of you, This is still very very sad, I hope and pray you get some answers soon.

Like · Share · October 25, 2010 at 11:25pm

Debbie Caldwell

I'm praying with you this day. May you find your mom.

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson



Like · Share · October 25, 2010 at 10:26pm



Sharon Kaufman

many thoughts and prayers your way!

Like · Share · October 25, 2010 at 9:52am



Sharon Kaufman

checking this site every day...praying for u and yours

Like · Share · October 22, 2010 at 9:26am

Kristi Smith likes this.



Cari Lynn Dilling

I think of your mom & her beautiful smile on a daily basis....She is very missed!!

Like · Share · October 21, 2010 at 12:11pm



Sharon Kaufman

my daily prayers always include you and your....

Like · Share · October 20, 2010 at 10:05am



Lisa Riley-Snyder

any new leads on finding your mom

Like · Share · October 19, 2010 at 5:08pm



Ashley Colbert No their still waitin on some of the lab results

October 20, 2010 at 9:22am · Like



Lisa Riley-Snyder i am sending prayers to ur mom and ur family

October 20, 2010 at 1:55pm · Like



Kimberly Shaw Myers

Still praying from South Dakota!

Like · Share · October 16, 2010 at 9:08pm



Michelle Ihm

Still thinking of all of you!

Like · Share · October 14, 2010 at 3:55pm



Sharon Kaufman

sending hugs and many prayers your way.....

Like · Share · October 12, 2010 at 8:39pm



Sharon Kaufman

just because it has slowed down on this site does not mean people have forgotten, I and many others think of u and yours every day , and hold you in our prayers....

Like · Share · October 9, 2010 at 9:06pm

7 people like this.



Ashley Colbert Thank you

October 11, 2010 at 8:59am · Like



Michelle Carey Still check almost every day Pray and hope think of her while driving to work or back and forth to lewiston ,moscow ,colfax wish we could ease your pain!!

October 11, 2010 at 10:12am · Like



Ashley Colbert

Stalking need's to be a felony-My family and I are working to change the law if anyone has any good tips to help us out or if you would like to fight alongside with us that would be great

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson

Like · Share · October 4, 2010 at 10:34am

13 people like this.



Becky Hansen Schluter I SOOOOO agree with you!!!
October 4, 2010 at 2:16pm · Like



Carla Spaulding amen
October 4, 2010 at 11:17pm · Like



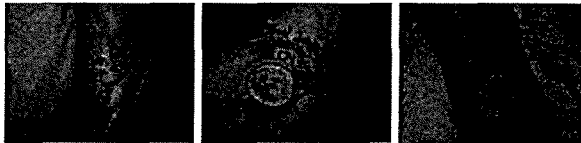
Sharon Kaufman U R so rite! I would be willing to help any way I can.
October 9, 2010 at 9:04pm · Like



Ashley Colbert
Thank you to all who stoped by the booth, and came to the vigial.
Like · Share · September 30, 2010 at 4:09pm



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield



Like · Share · September 30, 2010 at 11:02am



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield
if you watch the last news video I posted.....Amber makes a good point. Charles said in court yesterday he misses his business and wanted out.....but what about his wife? We look @ his hands he still wears a wedding band. SICKO

Like · Share · September 28, 2010 at 7:47am



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Where is RACHAEL!!!!!!
Tha is what we wanted to scream in court!
September 28, 2010 at 7:49am · Like · 1



Karol Faye Haub Seriously? What a sick @\$%\$ (something that rhymes with hockey puck).
September 28, 2010 at 4:38pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield
<http://www.kxy.com/news/25185091/detail.html>

Capone sentenced to 33 months on weapons charges
kxy.com

The estranged husband of a missing North Idaho woman was sentenced Monday to 33 months in prison. Charles

Like · Share · September 28, 2010 at 7:24am



JoDee A. Snyder 33 months?! Wish it was longer.
January 4, 2011 at 8:50pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield
<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Former-husband-of-missing-Clarkston-mom-sentenced-to-prison-103895118.html>

Like · Share · September 27, 2010 at 8:28pm



Christi Guinard
Just got this off Krem.com:
"The estranged husband of missing Clarkston mom Rachael Anderson is sentenced to 2 years and 9 months in prison for an unrelated gun charge. Watch KREM 2 News at 5 for a live report from the courthouse." Hopefully he talks to someone whiles he's in the Big House and they rat his sorry butt out for what has happened to Rachael.

Like · Share · September 27, 2010 at 4:35pm

Kerry Moser likes this.



Jennifer Norberg

Please remember to pray for the family of Rachael today at 3:00. Charles' sentencing hearing for the weapons charges is at that time. Please pray for strength and peace for the family and clarity of mind for the court officials.

Like · Share · September 27, 2010 at 9:59am



Christi Guinard will be praying...i just got on here to see what the latest was on his sentencing...i saw both of Rachael's girls at the fair this weekend with their kids, breaks my heart that their grandma isn't there to see the little ones enjoying life

September 27, 2010 at 10:58am · Like



Carla Spaulding we are praying always

September 27, 2010 at 3:35pm · Like



Caty Bond

Rachael and her family are in my prayers and heart. Please let there be answers soon.

Like · Share · September 25, 2010 at 11:34am



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

<http://www.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.kody.com%2Fnews%2F25138045%2Fdetail.html&h=fd73f>

Family keeps missing Clarkston woman in public eye
kxly.com

LEWISTON, Idaho -- Rachel Anderson disappeared on April 16 near Moscow and now, months later, her family

Like · Share · September 24, 2010 at 11:36am

4 people like this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

<http://www.facebook.com/l.php?u=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.klewte.com%2Fnews%2Flocal%2F103680164.html&h=fd73f>



Rachael Anderson's family will hold vigil on eve of Charles Capone's sentencing

klewte.com
Rachael Anderson's daughters share information about stalking at the Nez Perce County Fair, as they await the

Like · Share · September 24, 2010 at 11:36am

Misty Neeb likes this.



Anji Pearson-Clements

i saw the booth today at the fair, was only there for a few minutes. i would love to get a shirt to help support the search. do you guys have a bunch or could you hold one for me? please let me know, thanks.

Like · Share · September 23, 2010 at 4:41pm

View 4 more comments



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Me and the girls will for sure be there. Stop by the booth and get a shirt for you and Susan. Its the least we can do for all the help and support you have given us. We couldn't ask for better people. The girls weren't sure on the time for the sentencing can you refresh our memories?

September 24, 2010 at 2:36pm · Like



Anji Pearson-Clements thanks for the reply kristina. will see you on sunday.

September 24, 2010 at 2:39pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Ok see you then! Thank you for your support!

September 24, 2010 at 2:41pm · Like

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield



Like · Share · September 23, 2010 at 1:58pm

8 people like this.

[View 7 more comments](#)



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Why cant you???? Ahhh are you going to be able to visit me while im there???

September 25, 2010 at 7:28am · Like



Nikki West-Lewis one of my daycare family is on maternity leave so the cash flow is slow until they return. I really hope I can see you. How long will you be Here? My # is 816-3204... It has been along time. I know you will be busy but just to see you would be nice... Save me Shirt. Large.. Price? Luvz...

September 25, 2010 at 2:01pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Gotcha lady! I just flew in today!! I will get with u I will b here 4 eight days. We r having a candle light vigil tomorrow for my sister @ beachview park. U should come!

September 25, 2010 at 2:26pm · Like



Karen Johnson May
Where is her husband?

Like · Share · September 23, 2010 at 1:52pm



Dan Hally In jail on other charges. He will be sentenced on September 27th in Federal Court.

September 24, 2010 at 11:30am · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield
The booth for Rachael starts tomorrow 9am @ the Lewiston County Fair!! Come visit the booth, pick up a T-shirt!! Sunday the 26th candle light vigil Beachview Park!! The 27th Charles Capone's sentencing! Please come!!

Like · Share · September 22, 2010 at 7:04pm

Darlana Phillips likes this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield



Like · Share · September 21, 2010 at 1:50pm



Ashley Colbert
To all my moms' friends or people she knows, you are welcome to sit at the booth to help us in our fight to find my mom. If you are

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson

interested please send me a message. The more people we have to fight against violence the better.

Like · Share · September 21, 2010 at 1:46pm

Sheryll Ginger-Morris likes this.



Ashley Colbert

Please come to My mom's booth september 23-26 at the Lewiston fair. There will be a lot of great information to help others in need. If we can help one person we have made a difference. Stop by and get a t-shirt or information to help others in need to put a stop to violence against women.

Hope to See you there

Like · Share · September 21, 2010 at 1:38pm

2 people like this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield We need people to come to the court date on Sept 27th!!!
September 21, 2010 at 1:40pm · Like



Barbara Sullivan

Prayers are with you all!

Like · Share · September 21, 2010 at 3:47am



Carla Breedlove Cowell

You are in our prayers! God bless!

Like · Share · September 20, 2010 at 10:24pm



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

Please stop by the Lewiston County Fair. Visit the booth for Rachael. There will be information on stalking, harassment, and domestic abuse. There will be information on a class that is being offered. The booth will have a ton of information to help people! Please help us bring Rachael HOME!

Like · Share · September 20, 2010 at 12:54pm

3 people like this.



Heather Boyd Wish I could be there for you and the family Kristina!!! Still praying everyday for all of you!♥
September 20, 2010 at 1:00pm · Like · 1



Barbi Setlock

There are over 10,000 people here on Facebook, who are still praying for your safe return. We haven't forgotten about you Rachael. So many people are keeping their eyes open for any clues. To the family, my deepest heart felt thoughts and prayers go out to you.

Like · Share · September 19, 2010 at 9:55pm

2 people like this.



Dan Hally

If you would like to support programs to help meet the emergency financial needs of crime victims please go to the following link.

Attachment Unavailable

This attachment may have been removed or the person who shared it may not have permission to share it with you.

Like · Share · September 19, 2010 at 9:51pm

3 people like this.



Mike Mohondro

Hang in there. Prayers from Spokane.

Like · Share · September 18, 2010 at 11:20am

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson



This is a photo of the front of the shirt that will be at the Lewiston County Fair! They will be available at the booth we will have set up for Rachael!



Like · Share · September 17, 2010 at 5:33pm



Sharon Kaufman

u are all still in my prayers and thoughts....must be soo hard to stay strong...but know that there are many many people praying for u and yours

Like · Share · September 16, 2010 at 1:26pm



Kimberly Shaw Myers

I'm still praying for all of you!

Like · Share · September 15, 2010 at 3:20pm



Caria Spaulding

praying for some answers,we love you and miss you and are praying for all of you,love always and god bless

Like · Share · September 15, 2010 at 8:02am



Lori Benson Auker

we still have not given up hope!!!! god bless

Like · Share · September 15, 2010 at 6:22am

Christi Guinard likes this.



Jeannie Delp

Sending prayers!!

Like · Share · September 13, 2010 at 6:21pm



Mary Lynette Harvey More

Any news yet ?

Like · Share · September 12, 2010 at 10:43pm



Mary Lynette Harvey More

Any news yet ?

Like · Share · September 12, 2010 at 10:43pm



Heather McMillan

i really hope nancy grace will cover this.....

Like · Share · September 11, 2010 at 11:33pm

View 2 more comments



Justice Hope Meek I have tried Nancy Grace numerous time since my sister disappeared in 2002 and so far I can not get her to put Hope on her show either.

September 20, 2010 at 10:00pm · Like



Christi Guinard i think NG is into sensationalism crime...

September 22, 2010 at 2:09pm · Like



Justice Hope Meek I think you are right Christina

September 24, 2010 at 6:32pm · Like



Dan Hally

The Houser Christman Memorial Golf Tournament is set for October 2 at Quail Ridge Golf Course in Clarkston Washington. Registration is at 8:00 am with tee off set for 9:00 am. Cost is \$50 for members and \$75 for non-members. This includes lunch. All funds raised go to support victims of crime in the valley. For more information please contact Dan Hally at danhally@cableone.net.

Like · Share · September 11, 2010 at 3:11pm



Michelle Ihm

Like · Share · September 11, 2010 at 1:18am



Kimberly Shaw Myers

I continue to pray everyday for all of you.....

Like · Share · September 10, 2010 at 3:31pm



Terry Adair Wheeler

Please dont let this become a cold case.

Like · Share · September 10, 2010 at 2:38pm



Matida Ann Reppond Morgan

Prayers.....God hears all prayers!!!

Like · Share · September 9, 2010 at 1:44pm



Ida Snow

I know the world is full of evil freaks of nature. and some are copy-cats. Maybe this is a copycat crime because in Feb 26 2010 Moncton New Brunswick Canada. A young grandmother was abducted and kept in a basement for I believe two months.. she escaped without clothes and was able to lead police to the pervert.

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 7:23pm



Robin Perry

Saw Kristina's post on Nancy Grace's FB page.....will keep your family in my prayers. May God bring Rachel back to her loving family.

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 5:54pm

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield likes this.



Connie Perkins-Brown

My prayers are with you for the safe return of your mom.

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 5:33pm



Tammie Gregory Biffle

Prayers for Rachael's Family...

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 5:16pm

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Sue Swan Tannehill

May god bless you all with the safe return of your Mother, as hard as this must be keep FAITH !!!!!!!!!!!

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 4:36pm



Tracie Szymchack Mitchell

Praying for her safe return...

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 4:28pm

Kris Wulsch Tuohy

Praying for you, your mother and your family that your mother will be

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!



found safe and sound real soon! Stay strong and know that there are a lot of eyes out there now looking and praying for her!

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 4:06pm



Tyna DunnBlacklock

I'm keeping you in my prayers.

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 3:59pm



Bonnie Harker Tripi

Praying for you that she is okay and found soon.

Like · Share · September 8, 2010 at 3:57pm



Julia Reid-Dreadfulwater

Still praying for all of you guys...

Like · Share · September 7, 2010 at 10:31am



Tricia Dominguez

Still Thinking of your mom and your families, I send my prayers.

Like · Share · September 5, 2010 at 7:54pm



Carla Spaulding

we love you and are praying for answers soon,god bless all of you!

Like · Share · September 5, 2010 at 12:09am



Sharon Kaufman

just know there are many many people thinking of you and yours each day stay strong

Like · Share · September 4, 2010 at 6:03pm



Ronda Nelson

Still praying for all of you.

Like · Share · September 4, 2010 at 10:10am

Terri Schwartzkopf Richards likes this.



Dana Royse

I just keep hoping when I check here each day as I have since the beginning of this awful ordeal for each of you that there will be amazing news!! Know that you are on my mind, in my prayers and captured my heart!!

Like · Share · September 4, 2010 at 12:56am

Jo Kime likes this.



Tina Hengen

I am still praying for your family, don't give up hope!

Like · Share · September 2, 2010 at 9:17pm



Lori Benson Auker

we still haven't given up hope for Rachael prayers will continue!!!

Like · Share · September 2, 2010 at 6:27am



Maureen Boynton

Sending you prayers and support from Oregon....hope your beautiful Mom is with you again very soon.

Like · Share · August 31, 2010 at 9:21pm



Kimberly Shaw Myers

I continue to pray every day for all of you.

Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 10:29pm



Tricia Dasenbrock
Your family is still on my mind everyday. Peace to all of you.
Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 8:19pm
3 people like this.



JoDee A. Snyder
Just thinking of you! Come home to your family soon!
Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 7:04pm



Michael Huston Keith
praying for RACHel and her kids.
Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 3:06pm



Sron Yarber
I will keep you in my prayers and will keep an open heart for your mom. I pray you find her in good health
Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 11:55am



Charity Hammer- Baker
still praying and hoping 4 the best
Like · Share · August 30, 2010 at 9:25am



Terri Smethers
I'm still praying!!!!
Like · Share · August 28, 2010 at 6:00pm
Machelle Roller likes this.



Michael Huston Keith
still praying for rachael
Like · Share · August 27, 2010 at 7:22pm



Caty Bond
sending love and prayers to rachael & her children. always !
Like · Share · August 27, 2010 at 8:40am



Carla Spaulding
still praying,we love you very much rachael,and god has you in his arms where ever you may be,god bless the whole family,
Like · Share · August 26, 2010 at 1:07pm



Dawn Baldrige
Still in my thoughts and prayers...hopefully there will be break in this case soon.
Like · Share · August 25, 2010 at 6:06pm



Cari Lynn Dilling
Your family is still in my thoughts & prayers!!!
Like · Share · August 24, 2010 at 8:03am



Michael Huston Keith
I pray for your mom and your family. Still in my thoughts.
Like · Share · August 22, 2010 at 8:47am



Mike Mohondro
Still in my thoughts in Spokane.
Like · Share · August 21, 2010 at 1:32pm



Terry Adair Wheeler

Has her ex husband taking a polygraph ?? If not I think he needs to.

Like · Share · August 21, 2010 at 10:40am



Dana Royse

You all remain in my thoughts and prayers daily! I check each day, every day, in hopes of great news!

Like · Share · August 20, 2010 at 7:21pm



Michael Huston Keith

What do the police say about your mom case.

Like · Share · August 18, 2010 at 6:06pm



Michael Huston Keith

I pray for your family and I pray for your mom.

Like · Share · August 18, 2010 at 6:03pm



Lisa DeSherlia

<http://cruci34.angelfire.com/NASA.html>

TO ALL WHO SEE THIS: Bill Tomsick proposes a plan to get NASA to help fight all kinds of crimes including those that result in missing persons. Please go to his page here, learn about & study his plan then get involved as this would benefit ALL of us. Thank you!



N.A.S.A. has the technology to assist police and Find Abducted Children Missing women and Men and SO

cruci34.angelfire.com

It is Imperative the info on this page gets into the Public

Like · Share · August 18, 2010 at 5:26pm



Cheryl Ann Smith I recognize this poster-i was a member of the page looking for this young man and one day, it was gone..i thought with good hope that was no longer missing...do you anything about his situation???

August 18, 2010 at 6:30pm · Like



Holly Hatfield

why why why!!!! This family has suffered enough.

Like · Share · August 17, 2010 at 10:46pm



Lisa DeSherlia Prayers for this mom's safe return!

August 18, 2010 at 5:22pm · Like



Carla Spaulding

we love you and are praying for you and your family daily,god bless you always

Like · Share · August 16, 2010 at 10:50am



Terri Schwartzkopf Richards

On a recent road trip from Idaho to Virginia, we saw a flyer for Rachael in Mitchell, South Dakota. Still praying for Rachael's safe return to her family!

Like · Share · August 15, 2010 at 7:24pm



Lisa DeSherlia

If you want outside help to help in the search for your missing loved one, Sam Watkins, country singer, is a missing persons advocate and he may be able to help you. You can go to this link, check it out, and contact his organization.

Attachment Unavailable

This attachment may have been removed or the person who shared it may not have permission to share it with you.

Like · Share · August 14, 2010 at 3:58pm

Carla Spaulding likes this.



Terry Adair Wheeler Its worth a try at this point
August 15, 2010 at 7:50am · Like



Terry Adair Wheeler

I just heard something that there is a woman missing as of last night in Lewiston Does anyone know or heard about this.

Like · Share · August 14, 2010 at 12:36pm



Terry Adair Wheeler I just heardthey found her safe.
August 14, 2010 at 1:01pm · Like



Joyce Lyman Ambrosini

we are praying for a safe return. love from MT

Like · Share · August 12, 2010 at 10:15am



Caty Bond

always praying for rachael and her family!

Like · Share · August 11, 2010 at 10:36pm



Athena Gutowski

I saw the posts a while ago where they wer searching in other counties for your mother. I really thought they were going to find her. I check here everyday to see if she has been found. My heart goes out to this family. I will continue praying for her return and hopefully all of these prayers are answered soon.

Like · Share · August 10, 2010 at 8:49pm

2 people like this.



Michael Huston Keith

MY prayers are with you all.

Like · Share · August 6, 2010 at 6:33am



Barbara Stinson Kole

You and your family are in our prayers. I pray they find your mother soon.

Like · Share · August 5, 2010 at 10:09pm



Judy Cardona

Still praying for Rachael and her family and staying hopeful. May God Bless and Comfort all of you.

Like · Share · August 5, 2010 at 7:11pm



Danielle Cole

any updates at all?

Like · Share · August 5, 2010 at 12:46pm



Chris Koppang

Just keep searching and praying. I wish I could put my arms around you. My family loves your family and we are still here! Looking everyday of lives.

Like · Share · August 4, 2010 at 9:22pm



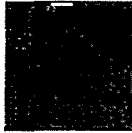
Devan Clara Noblit

Hoping for the best for all of you ! ! ! Hopefully this terror will be over soon ! ! !

Like · Share · August 4, 2010 at 8:12pm



Amber Griswold



Search efforts expand to find missing Clarkston woman
krem.com
NEAR COLTON, Wash. -- Asotin County detectives are determined to find Rachael Anderson. A task force is now

Like · Share · August 4, 2010 at 7:52pm

3 people like this.



Sherry Seeh So happy to see this in the press again! Still praying for all of you . . .
August 4, 2010 at 9:55pm · Like



Barbie McKute you and you're family are in my prayers. We need to find her!!
August 5, 2010 at 1:05am · Like



Ronda Ross I pray the Lord will help lead the investigators in their search for Rachael. We keep the family and everyone involved in our prayers. I'm thankful they have not let up.
August 12, 2010 at 7:06am · Like



Sharon Kaufman

waiting has to be really awful...stay strong and hug each other often...prayers coming your way

Like · Share · August 4, 2010 at 12:11pm



Kimberly Shaw Myers

We continue to pray for all of you and Rachael!!!

Like · Share · August 3, 2010 at 12:37pm



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

Detectives search Colton area for Rachael Anderson
kxly.com
SPOKANE -- Acting on a tip, detectives investigating the disappearance of Clarkston resident Rachael Anderson

Like · Share · August 2, 2010 at 7:20pm

4 people like this.

View 6 more comments



Deena Johnston Never be embarrassed for the tears you shed. Who cares if it was on t.v. Amber. This is your mom and every tear you shed is from the heart and the need of wanting her home safe in your families arms. I pray everyday for the news that she is home with you all. Still praying and hoping for her return to you.
August 4, 2010 at 10:33pm · Like



Ida Snow This is happening all the time.. what is the matter with people who abduct others. Why did the police let her out of their sight if she was being stalked. So awful.. I can pray for her too and the family.. very sad and worrisome time for them all.
September 8, 2010 at 7:00pm · Like



Ida Snow There was a grandmother abducted in New Brunswick, Canada after leaving her office and she had been held in a basement Apartment. Two months later she escaped running into street half dressed. and the moron who kidnapped her. He is now in jail. So do not give up hope honey.....
September 8, 2010 at 7:06pm · Like



Brandi Anderson Maynard

It is encouraging to see more local coverage regarding your mom's disappearance the past couple of days. More people than you can even imagine are praying for you family right now--we have not forgotten...

Like · Share · August 2, 2010 at 3:16pm

6 people like this.

Michael Huston Keith

Im praying that you find your mother soon. Please consider airing her



story on americas most wanted.
Like · Share · August 1, 2010 at 12:23pm



Kelsy Wilson-Eden
Love to you all hope something comes up!!! xoxox
Like · Share · July 31, 2010 at 5:04pm



Sharon Kaufman
always know there are soo many people out here praying for you and yours stay strong.....hugs to all
Like · Share · July 30, 2010 at 9:04pm



Kerry Moser

Where is Rachael Anderson? | Tribune Blogs
Intribune.com

The search for a missing Clarkston woman is far from over. With the help of cadaver dogs, several detectives and ATF agents combed wheat fields, wells and old farmhouses

Like · Share · July 30, 2010 at 8:46pm

2 people like this.

View 1 more comment



Judy M Willington Hoping and praying that she will be found!
August 1, 2010 at 11:18am · Like



Darlena Phillips still in our prayers
August 1, 2010 at 5:11pm · Like



Christi Guinard it's heartening to see that the police are working to find her...i know they ARE working hard on this case, it's just nice to SEE some of what they're doing to find Rachael.
August 3, 2010 at 11:08am · Like



Darlena Phillips
Every day you are in my thoughts and prayers,we can only hope to have her home with us soon, love all the family, and a heartfelt thank you for the wonderful post and prayers.
amber and ashely you are in my prayers, stay strong
Like · Share · July 30, 2010 at 7:35pm



Ryan Beuke
I just found out about this. Was extremely surprised and shocked to have gone home and seen pictures of her at the local stores. It really saddens me I know her two daughters well Amber and Ashley my prayers are with you!
Like · Share · July 30, 2010 at 4:37pm



Becky Hansen Schluter
I check this site at least several times a day. Praying always for Rachael and her family. I live in Moscow and don't know them ~ but knowing that a family is going through this just has to be so hard. Look ~ almost 10,000 families on here praying and waiting. That is a lot of strong prayers. Take care of yourselves and know that there are so many that care ~ whether you know us or not.
Like · Share · July 30, 2010 at 10:26am

Kelsie Dma likes this.



Lisa DeSherlia
<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?v=wall&ref=nf&gid=232756400716>
To MEMBERS OF THIS PAGE: Lindsey Baum is also missing from WA for 13 months. Just go here, learn about her, join and bookmark the page, and click "Invite Others to Join" there to send invites to each of your FB friends to join. Share about Lindsey as if she were your own missing child. Thank you. Prayers for hers and Rachael's safe return

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson

and for all others missing!

Find Lindsey Baum

Like · Share · July 29, 2010 at 6:48pm



Lisa DeSheria

I pray daily for Rachael to be brought home. I wish HLN would take more interest in what goes on and in people missing from more areas but they I hear little about missing persons from WA or many other areas there. I learned about her by going to Websleuths and finding her name there. I know there are a lot of unsolved missing persons cases all over the Northwest and Kyron is only the one in many who get no publicity.

Like · Share · July 29, 2010 at 6:33pm



Mechelle Grogan Smith

Thinking of you all today and you are in my prayers constantly. I am so sad that she hasn't turned up yet...I can not imagine what you are going thru & wish I could ease what must be so much heartache having her missing...I will continue to pray for her safe return & for peace for you all. (((hugs)))

Like · Share · July 28, 2010 at 8:52am



Carla Spaulding

we love and miss you, and praying for you always

Like · Share · July 26, 2010 at 8:53pm



Vanessa Lombard

I miss her, praying for the family!

Like · Share · July 24, 2010 at 3:03pm



Terri Schwartzkopf Richards

Still hoping and praying that you will have answers soon and have your Mom back with you!

Like · Share · July 21, 2010 at 6:04am



Sharon Kaufman

prayers, hugs, and strength, for those who are suffering thru this horrible ordeal....

Like · Share · July 20, 2010 at 6:07pm



Ashley Colbert

For those of you who may not understand what my mother went through before she disappeared, and to help anyone who may be dealing with the same thing



The Sociopath

gdata.youtube.com

This 10 minutes may save your life or the life of someone you love. <http://www.cheateralert.com>
<http://www.cheatbuster.wordpress.com>

Like · Share · July 20, 2010 at 1:35pm

8 people like this.

View 2 more comments



Jessica Ravenheart That's a accurate discription of alot of people, prayers for you and your Mom.

July 24, 2010 at 9:11am · Like



Tina Duclos Vance praying for you all everyday your in my thoughts
July 26, 2010 at 4:22pm · Like



Rosalie Caimi do they have any more leads on your mom yet?? It is so sad that something like this has happened.
August 1, 2010 at 5:08pm · Like



Michelle Ihm
i sent this today..... i see kyrons story all over the news i am from moscow and wondering why Rachel anderson hasnt been posted dailey! she is just important! no matter what the age! dont get me wrong we are talking about a child but she is important too!
Like · Share · July 19, 2010 at 10:35pm

5 people like this.



Brenda Moen I was wondering the same thing.
July 31, 2010 at 8:43am · Like



Ashley Howland I sent this about a month ago and did not even get a response.
August 4, 2010 at 7:42pm · Like



Sharon Kay Lee Pitcher
I have meant Rachael and she is a wonderful and caring person and a great mom! I wish that I could do more than support this cause, always will be praying!!
Like · Share · July 19, 2010 at 2:29pm



Jo Kime
To the family & loved ones of Rachael, I just pray that she is found safe & sound and that God will end this terrible nightmare for all! God bless~
Like · Share · July 19, 2010 at 1:23pm



DesiRae Mcgraw Zabel
Sending prayer & love~ God Please help this family find answers *Amen
Like · Share · July 18, 2010 at 11:48pm



Dawn Baldrige
Still hoping and holding Rachael and the rest of the family in my thoughts and prayers
Like · Share · July 18, 2010 at 9:25pm
Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Renee Conner
My prayers are with you. never give up hope that she will be found alive.
Like · Share · July 18, 2010 at 7:44am



Carrie Sallwey
I really hope your mother is found. My teenage daughter was missing last year. We created a facebook page, then used fb advertising so it appeared as an ad on the right side of the page for fb members that lived within a 10 mile radius. The page had hundreds of hits from people who lived in that area within 24 hours. The lead that found her, though, came as a result of the fliers we hung.
Like · Share · July 18, 2010 at 7:12am



Carrie Sallwey Ask the news reporter who wrote this article to add a link to this fb page,
<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91874449.html>.
July 18, 2010 at 7:16am · Like



Carla Spaulding

still praying for rachael and her family,god speed, praying she will return soon safely to her family,we love you all and god bless you always

Like · Share · July 17, 2010 at 11:44am



Yvonne Hendriks-Boyette So am I... Yes, God bless you all.
July 17, 2010 at 6:32pm · Like



Dana Royse

I wanted to say that each of you remain in my thoughts and prayers on a daily basis, several times a day! As I have said many times before, I cant imagine all that you are going through and I will not give up until you have answers! Love and hope are being sent your way!

Like · Share · July 16, 2010 at 11:38pm

2 people like this.



Donna Allen Anything new?
July 17, 2010 at 9:50am · Like



Arlene Simpson

Will be PRAYING for your mom's SAFE RETURN!!!

Like · Share · July 16, 2010 at 8:10pm

Kimberly Carrigan likes this.



Jan Steljes Scheuerman

Thinking of Rachael!! Her & her family is in our prayers!!

Like · Share · July 16, 2010 at 2:41pm



Sharon Kaufman

many prayers coming to you and yours....

Like · Share · July 16, 2010 at 10:51am

Christi Guinard likes this.



Michelle Carey

Still praying and watching out for her. Hoping this will all end for you guys soon!!

Like · Share · July 16, 2010 at 8:45am



Ronda Nelson

Still praying. Won't quit until Rachael is found.

Like · Share · July 15, 2010 at 11:21pm



Tricia Dominguez

I haven't visited this site in a while, but since I'm from Clarkston, this story hits close to home. I am still praying for you Rachael, I hope you come home to your family soon.

Like · Share · July 15, 2010 at 10:26pm



Brenda Brahan

Whoever put that post under discussions "real asian women" what is that for I don't get it and I am sure it doesn't belong in this area about a missing MOM

Like · Share · July 15, 2010 at 6:16pm

Cheryl Ann Smith likes this.



Michelle Carey It absolutly shouldnt be on this page Sajon sawer has no compassion for others and should be ashamed Im sure carna will catch up to her!!

July 16, 2010 at 8:43am · Like · 1



Ashley Colbert i deleted it thank you for saying somthing i wouldnt have know it was there

July 19, 2010 at 9:12am · Like



Diana Marie Berry

i am praying for Rachael and all her family and loved ones.

Like · Share · July 14, 2010 at 9:40pm



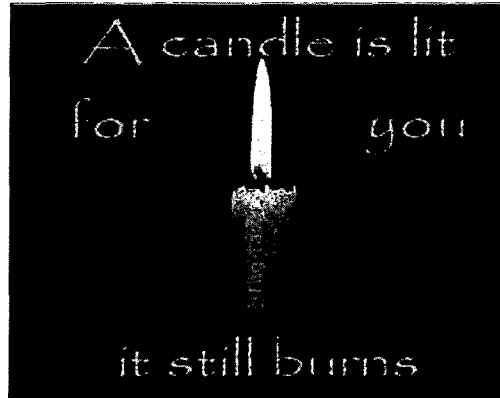
Chris Koppang

I keep you all in my prayers every day.

Like · Share · July 14, 2010 at 9:21pm



DeAnna Lainhart



Like · Share · July 13, 2010 at 9:55pm



Gayl Nunamaker

Will keep you all in my prayers!

Like · Share · July 13, 2010 at 8:37am

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Darlena Phillips

Always in my prayers,,, We love you

Like · Share · July 12, 2010 at 6:50pm



Amanda Reckonwith

I found this excellent link you really should check out. It is a "how-to" for a family of a missing person.

Lisa Stebic remains missing from Plainfield IL, but her family has kept her in the media as much as possible.

In your case, it is 3 months, not 3 years, but there is a lot of great info and tips.

<http://activelyaware.blogspot.com/2010/07/in-depth-how-to-media-guide-for.html>



Actively Aware: In-Depth "How To" Media Guide for Families of Missing Persons
activelyaware.blogspot.com

Like · Share · July 11, 2010 at 9:05pm

6 people like this.

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!



Misty Neeb These are some great tips!!
July 17, 2010 at 11:13am · Like



Ashley Colbert Thank you
July 19, 2010 at 9:17am · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield THANKS!!
July 21, 2010 at 10:55am · Like



Joyce Lyman Ambrosini
you are in our prayers in Montana
Like · Share · July 11, 2010 at 12:18pm



Sharon Kaufman
thoughts and prayersstay strong
Like · Share · July 10, 2010 at 7:19pm



Devan Clara Noblit
Has there been any updates ? ? ?
Like · Share · July 9, 2010 at 9:44pm



Judy Cardona
Still praying and staying hopeful.
Like · Share · July 9, 2010 at 12:30pm



Dana Royse
Each of you and your wonderful mother are on my mind and in my prayers! I believe in miracles! Sending lots of love to all of you!
Like · Share · July 9, 2010 at 3:36am



Caty Bond
love and hugs to rachael and her family!
Like · Share · July 8, 2010 at 4:23pm



Sharon Kaufman
praying for you and yours (hugs to all)
Like · Share · July 8, 2010 at 12:26pm



Devan Clara Noblit
<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/97905534.html>



Capone pleads guilty in federal court
klewtv.com
Charles A. Capone pleaded guilty Tuesday to one count of being a felon in possession of a firearm. Capone has been named a person of interest in the disappearance of his

Like · Share · July 7, 2010 at 3:46pm



Teri L Wright he remains a person of interest in her disappearance at this time. I am still in shock over all of it... and I still feel for those boys and her girls as well... May God wrap them in a blanket of protection and bring their mother home to hold them!
July 8, 2010 at 12:01am · Like · 2



Tina Hengen Have they given him a lie detector test?
July 15, 2010 at 9:51pm · Like



Terry Adair Wheeler
sure wasnt much on the local news.
Like · Share · July 6, 2010 at 5:20pm

Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael An...



Please keep Rachael in your thoughts and prayers today....Charles Capone has court today.

Like · Share · July 6, 2010 at 11:10am

4 people like this.



Nikki West-Lewis ALWAYS UNTIL SHE RETURNS.

July 6, 2010 at 11:22am · Like · 1



Terry Adair Wheeler i will hope they have something on the local news.

July 6, 2010 at 11:26am · Like



Kenneth Barnes

My family is still praying for the safe return of your mom. My GOD watch over her and you through this hard times

Like · Share · July 5, 2010 at 11:51pm



Shantell Ramirez Marshall

Still thinking about y'all & ur Mom each & everyday! May God bring her home soon, Amen!

Like · Share · July 5, 2010 at 4:02pm



Carla Spaulding

we are praying for rachael day and night,all day.we love you all and god bless everyone.

Like · Share · July 5, 2010 at 3:15pm



Christi Guinard

still watching and praying for your family...

Like · Share · July 5, 2010 at 12:18pm



Caty Bond

may TODAY be the day for answers. sending love and prayers from missouri

Like · Share · July 5, 2010 at 8:17am

Harper Finch likes this.



Stephanie Bomar Lichti

Still sending our prayers. Stay strong for eachother and keep the faith.

Like · Share · July 4, 2010 at 7:52am



Sharon Kaufman

hang in therestay strong...praying for all

Like · Share · July 3, 2010 at 1:56pm



Sean N Savannah Nelsen

Still thinking of you all

Like · Share · July 2, 2010 at 8:45pm



Misty Neeb

Lewiston Tribune Online
Intribune.com

Charles A. Capone will appear in court Tuesday on federal firearms charges. But the Moscow man named as a person of interest in his wife's disappearance will not have his case heard before a jury. A "change of plea" hearing is now

Like · Share · July 2, 2010 at 12:08pm

Pat Bishop

You are in our prayers,both for the safe return of your mom,and for your peace of mind till she does return.. God bless you and your family.

Like · Share · July 2, 2010 at 6:55am



Shaina Hunter

We're all still hoping and praying....

Like · Share · July 2, 2010 at 6:06am



Ashley Colbert

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/97535554.html>



Lab results coming in, as investigators continue to ask for tips in Rachael Anderson's disappearance
klewtv.com

The Rachael Anderson Task Force is still asking the public to offer any information they might have concerning the

Like · Share · July 1, 2010 at 11:16am

4 people like this.



Missy Osborn praying for you all

July 1, 2010 at 4:04pm · Like



Sharon Kaufman

thinking and praying for you all

Like · Share · June 29, 2010 at 5:20pm



Michelle Ihm

Always thinking of you and your family!

Like · Share · June 29, 2010 at 12:02pm



Maureen Boynton

Thinking of and praying for your Mom and your family. Be strong...stay strong!

Like · Share · June 29, 2010 at 4:05am

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Kelly Murphy

Rachael is one of the featured missing persons in the CDLJobs online magazine.



Project Jason and CDLJobs.com Announce Alliance
projectjason.org

Project Jason and CDLJobs.com Announce Alliance

Like · Share · June 27, 2010 at 9:45pm

4 people like this.



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield Thank you for adding my sister to this.

June 27, 2010 at 10:08pm · Like



Kelly Murphy You're welcome. We all wish I didn't need to.

June 27, 2010 at 10:25pm · Like



Tina Hengen

Just wanted to say that I am still holding your family in my thoughts and prayers, I also would like to know if they are still holding Capone in jail? May God pour his blessings all over your family!

Like · Share · June 26, 2010 at 9:30pm



Ashley Colbert yes he is in jail for felony gun charges his court date is July 6th

June 28, 2010 at 8:00pm · Like



Cari Lynn Dilling You & your family are ALWAYS on my mind & in my prayers....

They better not let him out & I hope they throw the book @ him....

June 29, 2010 at 7:16am · Like



Mechelle Grogan Smith

Always on my mind & always praying for you all...I am so incredibly sad for you guys... Lord Jesus please, please give the family & all involved answers today...I want to see this beautiful lady in a coming home reunion with her beautiful family...

Like · Share · June 25, 2010 at 9:56am

4 people like this.



Dana Royse

Every hour I think of you and your wonderful mother! Each of you are in my prayers and I pray that this ordeal ends for you. I really believe that someone knows something and needs to come forward with any details. Please know that I continue to come to this FB hoping for great news! Peace, love and lots of prayers are being sent your way!

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 11:49pm



Carla Spaulding

praying for you day and night,we love you rachael,god bless the family

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 3:17pm



Holly Barckday Luther

I think of your family daily. Good thoughts and peace to all of you.

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 2:24pm



Christy Thornberry

Your all in my prayers!!!!

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 2:05pm

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Machele Roller

<http://www.khq.com/Global/story.asp?S=12696209>



What Happened to Rachael Anderson? - KHQ Right Now - News and Weather for Spokane and North Idaho | khq.com

KHQ provides local news, breaking news, weather, sports and information for the Inland Northwest including Spokane, Coeur d'Alene, Post Falls, Deer Park, Moscow, Pullman and surrounding areas.

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 9:58am



Dana Mazza

I dont see the flyer anywhere, can someone email me a full sized one please. admin at someoneismissing.com thanks.

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 9:27am



Machele Roller

There is a new article in the Billings Gazette today about Rachael. I have put the full article in a Note so that those of you that don't have a subscription to the LMT can still read it.

http://www.facebook.com/note.php?saved&&suggest¬e_id=436035413383

Attachment Unavailable

This attachment may have been removed or the person who shared it may not have permission to share it with you.

Like · Share · June 23, 2010 at 9:16am

Amanda Reckonwith likes this.

**Vanessa Lombard**

love you Rachael! Miss you lots!!

Like · Share · June 22, 2010 at 5:00pm

**LaDell Hollenbeck**

I remember seeing this but had no idea she was any relation to you. I am sooo sorry. I can't imagine the pain and agony the entire family must be going through. If there is anything I can do to help, just say the word. My thoughts and prayers are with you and the rest of the family. God Bless and may she be returned safely to you all.

Like · Share · June 22, 2010 at 7:38am

**Caty Bond**

in my heart every day. prayers for answers & strength.

Like · Share · June 21, 2010 at 9:02pm

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.

**Terry Adair Wheeler**

Has there been any updates in the last week or so. What are they doing now to find Rachael.

Like · Share · June 21, 2010 at 9:26am



Ashley Colbert No new updates, They are still working hard on the case even though we do not get to know the details of their work for the sake of the case. They are still working day and night. If we get any new updates we will not hesitate to post them.

Thank you for all the support

June 22, 2010 at 11:06am · Like



James Curtis Bower Thanks Ashley. Rachael is never far from my mind.

June 22, 2010 at 10:41pm · Like

**Sarah Krueger Showers**

I am sure you have already done this, but has Americas Most Wanted been contacted? They have a spot called "my story" on looking for missing people. It is worth a shot!

Like · Share · June 19, 2010 at 10:04pm

**Terry Adair Wheeler**

We just came back from Oregon where that missing nine year old boy is from. It is on the news every day showing pictures and a tip line. . People Magazine also has his picture on the cover Maybe you should get a hold of them and see what they can do for you. That way it is from west coast to east coast. I think Klew should show your moms picture everyday on the news. I am still praying for you.

Like · Share · June 19, 2010 at 2:28pm



Julie Zimmer-Meyers KHQ, out of Spokane, ran her pic and info on Saturday night news. There was no story, but I was glad to see that they are keeping Rachael out there.

June 21, 2010 at 3:38pm · Like



Terry Adair Wheeler Our local TV needs to do that also

June 22, 2010 at 6:51am · Like · 1

**Maureen Boynton**

Stopping by to let you know that many, many people care for you and your family!

Like · Share · June 19, 2010 at 11:20am

Traci LeGresley likes this.

**Dana Royse**

Your mother and each one of you are in my prayers throughout each day! Im hoping this ordeal is over happily very soon! If there is information about an account, please let me know! Thanks!

Like · Share · June 19, 2010 at 1:01am



Randy Cunningham

I check the news on the internet everyday hoping for good news. My thoughts are with you.

Like · Share · June 18, 2010 at 5:17pm



Judy Cardona

Still praying and staying hopeful.

Like · Share · June 18, 2010 at 2:16am



Dawn Baldrige

still hoping and praying...

Like · Share · June 17, 2010 at 4:17pm



Kelsy Wilson-Eden

Praying your mom is found and safely returned soon... im so sorry this isnt over already... love you guys! stay strong

Like · Share · June 17, 2010 at 10:03am



Pamela Costa

Thoughts and prayers are still with you every day.

Like · Share · June 17, 2010 at 9:05am

2 people like this.



Dana Royse

I keep hoping and praying! You are in my thoughts all day throughout each day!

Like · Share · June 16, 2010 at 7:42pm



Julie Schnider

For Racheal's family. I pray all the time that she is returned safe and sound.

Like · Share · June 16, 2010 at 6:54pm



Jeanne Thompson

I am sorry to see that there are still no answers, & still no Rachel.. I pray for Rachels safe return, & for answers. I feel your pain & sorrow.... U are all in my thoughts & prayers each & every day.....

Like · Share · June 16, 2010 at 12:13am

Shaina Hunter likes this.



Holly Hatfield

Thinking of you all and still praying for you. I am missing the little guy, but I am sure he is having fun! I am so sorry that you still have no answers...WE ARE ALL STILL HERE FOR YOU GUYS. 9,632 MEMBERS AND GOING STRONG!

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 10:50pm



Machele Roller

Thinking of you all

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 12:35pm

2 people like this.



Christi Guinard

still praying and watching and waiting...

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 11:06am

Sharon Kaufman

this is soo heartbreaking....praying for all



Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 9:58am



Dana Royse

I havent seen anything posted recently so I apologize in advance if there is something...but, Im wondering if there is still an account sent up to send funds to? And, if there is, could someone please let me know if it is still through Wells Fargo? I am praying and hoping for positive answers very soon! I can't imagine your pain and think of you so many times throughout a day! Sending and prayers daily!

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 2:03am



Lucia Ganapes Cundy yes, I need to learn details of the account, too.

June 16, 2010 at 10:22am · Like



Sherry Seeh Yes, what is new with the Reward money? I donated but haven't heard what you've collected and haven't seen anything in the media. Are you still collecting for reward? Money talks. My thoughts and prayers continue to be with you, I can't believe it's been 2 months .

June 16, 2010 at 12:52pm · Like



Kathy Evanson

Just wanted the family to know that I still think of your mom at different times during the day and continue to pray for her to be safe at home with all of you. I'm sure this waiting is agony for all of you and I am so sorry you have to go through this. Just remember to keep her name and photo out there and keep it in the news. I would bug the Nancy Graces and Jane Velez Mitchells until they meet with you . Persistence pays off. Good luick girls. Keep your chins up.

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 1:56am



Theresa Roberts Graber-Gimmeson

Just stopped in to let you know I am still thinking about you and praying for your family. Amber and Ashley stay strong and make your mother proud!--I know she is very proud of both of you.

Like · Share · June 15, 2010 at 12:25am



Cödy Jördan Löng

It's disgusting...all of these spammers. Find some lame-ass, pointless group to spam. Not this one.

Like · Share · June 14, 2010 at 4:15pm

Kelsie Dma likes this.



Christi Guinard one of the admins can remove them...it is gross that they would ever think it appropriate to post their garbage on a site like this...

June 15, 2010 at 11:05am · Like



JoDee A. Snyder Their site probably got hacked... I doubt that person would actually do it, if so all that person needs to do is change their password.

June 16, 2010 at 7:49pm · Like · 1



Evie Slaughter

Hello there,
I have recently placed my own facebook page here
<http://www.facebook.com/articlepool>
So what do you think? What should i perform in order to make it much better? Waiting your reviews..

Like · Share · June 14, 2010 at 2:40pm



Renae Shrum VERY and highly innappropriate for here!

June 17, 2010 at 8:48am · Like · 1



Dana Royse

Many times throughout everyday I stop and think of your mother and all of you! I pray each time and hope that very soon, she is home safe and sound! God Bless each of you!

Like · Share · June 13, 2010 at 11:27pm



Wendy Toppi Boyer

everyone from the clarkston pathologist lab have positive wishes for a save return of Rachael and pray for her every day.

Like · Share · June 12, 2010 at 7:28pm



Sharon Kaufman

my heart goes out to you....prayers and good wishes your way...stay strong

Like · Share · June 12, 2010 at 4:07pm



Dana Royse

Sending prayers every day all day!

Like · Share · June 12, 2010 at 2:28pm



Phillip Anderson

Im so sorry....im from clarkston and with the same last name...my heart go's out to you all may she return in peace.

Like · Share · June 12, 2010 at 2:15pm



Christi Guinard

still praying for God's peace on your family during this very difficult time.

Like · Share · June 12, 2010 at 11:41am



Stephanie Bomar Lichti

We are still praying for your family. We continue to check in here for any updated news. Please know you are all in our thoughts and prayers. Keep the faith and continue to take care of eachother.

Like · Share · June 11, 2010 at 10:52pm



Kelsie Dma

I hope Rachel gets the perfect bithday present....to finally be home with her family!

Like · Share · June 11, 2010 at 12:34pm



Tina Hengen

still praying for your family, I wish you all the best of luck, may God bless all of you and look after your mother wherever she may be.

Like · Share · June 11, 2010 at 11:48am



Barbara Stinson Kole

I am so sorry your family has to go through this pain. A special prayer for your mom that she is brought home safely.

Like · Share · June 11, 2010 at 10:50am



Ashley Colbert

Happy Birthday Mom I love you!

Like · Share · June 11, 2010 at 8:43am

10 people like this.

View 5 more comments



Kira Anderson Happy Birthday we Love you so much, please Rachael we pray that we will find you and we will never let you go. Please help us God!

June 11, 2010 at 9:26pm · Like



Dana Royse Happy Birthday, Rachael!!! May this be the day that you return home safe and sound to your wonderful family and friends!! I continue to check several times a day for GREAT news! I believe!! God Bless You and your beautiful family♥♥

June 11, 2010 at 9:39pm · Like



Dana Royse P.S. To the family~continue to take care of each other and keep the faith! My prayers, love and support are always here for you!
June 11, 2010 at 9:41pm · Like

**Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield**

Tomorrow is my sisters birthday. We are all going to dinner @ her favorite restaurant. She is missed by everyone. Please keep the faith and continue to pray for her.

Like · Share · June 10, 2010 at 10:09pm

9 people like this.

[View 1 more comment](#)



Ida M West my prays and hug are with you
June 11, 2010 at 6:48am · Like



Darlena Phillips you are in our prayers each and every day, love to all the family. stay strong
June 11, 2010 at 8:13am · Like



Misty Neeb I wish I could be there...I will be, in heart and spirit! Much love to you!
June 11, 2010 at 11:12am · Like

**Jennifer Norberg**

I don't always post my thoughts on here, but I just want to thank everyone who prays daily for Rachael and her family. When the situation gets me down I do one of two things. If I am not at work, I get in my car and go spend time with Rachael's amazing children. If I am at work, then I go to fb and read all the amazing prayers from everyone. Don't stop praying and thank you for the support. It helps us to keep moving forward, even when it seems impossible.

Like · Share · June 10, 2010 at 12:35pm

**Krissy Picard**

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/95915964.html>



Investigators: video shows Rachael Anderson apparently did not get on bus
klewtv.com

Over 24 hours of video was reviewed by the Rachael Anderson Task Force.

Like · Share · June 9, 2010 at 10:32am



Christi Guinard does this mean they saw someone ELSE getting out of the yukon?? that would really help speed things along, if they did.
June 9, 2010 at 7:46pm · Like

**Lori Benson Auker**

There was something on the news that they have not given up searching, they thought they had a lead but it turned out to be wrong, i just cant imagine the horror this family is going through each and everyday, I pray for peace that surpasses all understanding!!! May God be with this family and please bring Rachael home safely

Like · Share · June 9, 2010 at 6:08am

2 people like this.

**Kelsy Wilson-Eden**

just checking in to see if theres anything new i really do wish they would put it out more that she is still missing.. people need to know... i still have pictures on my car.... i pray for her... i think of you all very often... i miss u ash... dont forget u have my number.... im always here.... i know now is when u need to be with family but anything i can do let me know luv ya

Like · Share · June 8, 2010 at 9:26pm

Maureen Boynton

Another partner in prayer and hope, here in Oregon!! Sending warm,

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael ...



positive, faith-filled prayers your way again, for the safe return of your sweet Mom. Asking God for a joyous reunion very soon! Take care of each other.....

Like · Share · June 8, 2010 at 12:00pm



Dana Royse

Ive been a member of this group since the beginning and to this day, I check here everyday atleast 3-4 times a day in hopes of great news. I am almost always hesitiate to post something mostly because of fear that I will unintentionally post something that will offend or upset someone as I have seen that happen many times. Tonight, I want to say, Each of you and your mother are in my prayers continually throughout each day! My heart and soul goes out to each of you and I cant begin to imagine your pain! Please know you have a friend and companion in Sherwood, Oregon and many, many people in my circle are praying each day for you and your mother! God Bless You...Always.

Like · Share · June 7, 2010 at 1:05am

14 people like this.



Amber Griswold Thank you for posting, you will not offend me.

Your prayers are much appreciated

June 7, 2010 at 12:48pm · Like



Christi Guinard ditto.

June 8, 2010 at 10:39am · Like



Holly Hatfield

I pray so much that I will check in with you and we will see God give you all a miracle. Please God keep them held tightly. These babies need you. AMEN.

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 10:18pm



Angela Gallagher Milks

I keep hoping I'll see a good update on this page. I haven't forgotten. My prayers are with you all as well as with Rachel. ((hugs))

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 10:00pm



Judy Cardona

Still praying and staying hopeful. May God Bless and protect Rachael and her family. Hugs to all.

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 8:29pm



Kelly Dyson

My prayers are with you and your family! May God bring her home safely back to you!

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 7:57pm



Jennifer Bell

Your family was on my mind, So I had to look you up and let you know I haven't forgotten this story. I know what it is like to be stalked and harrassed, I really hope she is safe and found soon, your all in my prayers. I wish the news and media would send out more info about her still missing to keep it in the media the more awareness the better. Hugs and Love, Jenn

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 5:40pm



Amber Griswold

Thank your for all your support and prayers...no news.

Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 12:22pm

View 1 more comment



Dana Royse Thank you for the post. Through the Lord and with Him, all things are possible. Your mother is safe and hopefully very soon all of this will end happily!

June 7, 2010 at 1:28am · Like



Juliana Repp I am keeping Rachael and your family in my prayers.

June 7, 2010 at 6:14am · Like

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael



Christine Nordby hi Amber hopefully your mom will come home soon. I pray for a good outcome. I cant imagine what you are going through is there any new developments.
June 8, 2010 at 9:11am · Like



Athena Gutowski
I check here every day also for updates. I hope they find your mom soon. I pray for you all and am very sorry for your pain.
Like · Share · June 6, 2010 at 10:21am
Gayle Williams likes this.



Shaina Hunter
I have been checking here everyday for any news about her. I hope to hear Racheal is back home soon.
Like · Share · June 5, 2010 at 9:39pm



Faith Roberts
I am so sorry and I hope your mom is still alive. I know her neice Amanda.
Like · Share · June 4, 2010 at 12:47pm



Lori Benson Auker
We are not giving up hope,our thoughts and prayers are with Rachael and her family everyday,lets keep the hope alive!!!
Like · Share · June 4, 2010 at 6:25am
7 people like this.



Holly Hatfield
PLEASE GOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! How much more must these little ones take????
Like · Share · June 3, 2010 at 5:36pm
4 people like this.



Juliana Repp I'm keeping Rachael and her children in my prayers every day.
June 3, 2010 at 9:39pm · Like



Johan Lovett
Very sad. will spread th word!
Like · Share · June 3, 2010 at 4:53pm
Carmen Neiman likes this.



Christina Harris
My thoughts and Prayers are with all of you
Like · Share · June 3, 2010 at 4:53pm
2 people like this.



Brinda Adams-Belieu I am praying, praying that the Lord will show where she is.
June 3, 2010 at 5:27pm · Like



Carmen Neiman IF EVERYONES HEARTS COME TOGETHER WE CAN FIND HE
June 4, 2010 at 9:44am · Like



Caty Bond
thinking of you, rachael, and your loved ones. waiting for good news every day!
Like · Share · June 3, 2010 at 2:40pm

Holly Hatfield

Thinking about you all and praying alot. I am so sorry. LORD PLEASE

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael , ... on!



SHOW US YOUR MIRACLE!!!! THANK YOU. AMEN

Like · Share · June 2, 2010 at 9:45pm

Melissa Prine likes this.



Roben Hedge Amen!

June 3, 2010 at 11:58am · Like



Tina Hengen

Just wanted to say I am still praying for your family every day, don't lose hope, I believe she is out there somewhere and safe! I would also like to know if funds are still set up? Again if your family needs anything at all, no matter how big or small, please ask, God be with you all.

Like · Share · June 2, 2010 at 4:15pm

Roben Hedge likes this.



Ashley Colbert

For all of u who havent viewed the slideshow yet.....and please if you have any infromation call the police department

Rachael Anderson

slideboom.com

Rachael Anderson

Like · Share · June 2, 2010 at 2:26pm

8 people like this.

View 1 more comment



Maxine Nielsen We are all Praying everyday for your moms return..

June 2, 2010 at 8:00pm · Like



Katie Miller We are still praying for the safe return of your Mother

June 3, 2010 at 12:26pm · Like



Dana Royse Amazing, touching and beautiful slideshow!

June 12, 2010 at 1:27am · Like



Sharon Kaufman

thoughts and prayers to you and yours....stay strong

Like · Share · June 2, 2010 at 9:12am



Kit Timmons

I check here everyday for any news. Know that you are all in our prayers!

Like · Share · June 2, 2010 at 12:18am

6 people like this.



Young Debbie Borders-Miranda Me too!

June 2, 2010 at 9:25am · Like



Cödy Jördan Löng

Still checking daily and still hoping for good news! Hopefully the police will actually do something and get serious about finding her.

Like · Share · June 1, 2010 at 7:36pm

View 1 more comment



Cödy Jördan Löng Sorry, i just dont have much faith in police in general.

June 1, 2010 at 10:17pm · Like



Karen Powell Positive comments are more appropriate here.

June 2, 2010 at 3:22pm · Like



Christi Guinard it's not really the police's job to keep the public informed on how the investigation is going...just sayin'. There is a task force assigned to the case, and they are working to find out what happened to Rachael and who is responsible. Meanwhile, we are praying for the family and hoping for the best possible outcome.

June 3, 2010 at 12:43pm · Like

**Theresa Roberts Graber-Gimmeson**

I think everyone appreciates the post from Dan Hally. I would hate to see this case lost over time. It is a relief to know they are still actively working it. I totally understand not being able to release information to protect the case. Thanks for letting us know that they continue to investigate. I will continue to pray that they find answers. Hang in there Amber and Ashley--God Bless you and your family.

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 9:51pm

7 people like this.

**Kimberly Shaw Myers**

Pray and only pray for this family. They need that, not gossip or idle chatter!!!!

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 8:43pm

6 people like this.

**Holly Hatfield**

praying today for a strong guard around all of your hearts. Please Lord give this family some peace. You promised you would not give us more than we can handle. It is your promise God. Please give each and everyone of these family members comfort and continue holding Rachael in your arms until you bring her home! Thank you so much! In Jesus name, Amen!

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 5:42pm

8 people like this.



Debra Tillman Larson IN THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES JESUS, AMEN AND AMEN!!!!

May 31, 2010 at 7:35pm · Like

**Amber Griswold**

Please read the below message from Dan Hally

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 4:34pm



Dawn Baldridge It is sad that these words from Dan even have to be said...what is wrong with people? This family and friends are going through enough...don't make horrifying experience even more difficult for them! My thoughts and prayers are with Rachael and her family and close friends each and every day...may you soon have answers.

May 31, 2010 at 5:31pm · Like



Holly Hatfield I hope and pray that people will take these words from Dan Hally and rumors will cease. This is the hardest, saddest, worst thing that any child and family could go through! I cannot even imagine the pain. Please please don't repeat rumors!!!!!!

May 31, 2010 at 5:46pm · Like



Melissa McGee-Wilson We all just need to keep checking in here and keep giving our support, the family will let us know when there is anything new to report.

June 1, 2010 at 7:28pm · Like

**Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield**

Please continue to pray for Rachael's safe return. If anyone knows her personally you would know how much she is missed. Her infectious laugh, smile, and personality are one that nobody else possesses. We want her home safe to her children. Their hearts are hurting and they need their mother. I pray in Jesus name to help heal her children's hearts. AMEN

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 2:53pm

4 people like this.

View 2 more comments



Rick N Debbie Townsend Amen!

May 31, 2010 at 4:16pm · Like



Mia Carlson-Simpson God bless your entire family. You remain in my prayers!!

May 31, 2010 at 4:47pm · Like



Caty Bond bring rachael home!

May 31, 2010 at 7:38pm · Like



Mandy Slater

Rachael.... My thoughts ae with u and your family during this hard time..... I pray she comes back soon an safe..

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 11:04am



Samantha Morris

hopfully

my mom has been reading and they say that her housben had kid naped her

Like · Share · May 31, 2010 at 8:02am



Kelsie Dma

~Hope is faith on fire~

Still praying for your family and your mom!

Like · Share · May 30, 2010 at 8:19pm

Stephanie Bomar Lichti likes this.



Caty Bond

every day i am with you in you in spirit. you have great support from many friends and family. hope is alive.

Like · Share · May 30, 2010 at 5:28am



Caty Bond

every day i am with you in you in spirit. you have great support from many friends and family. hope is alive.

Like · Share · May 30, 2010 at 5:28am



Ashley Colbert

Rachael Anderson Slide show made by the daughters of Rachael Anderson-Ashley Colbert and Amber Griswold
<http://www.slideboom.com/presentations/174309/Rachael-Anderson>

Rachael Anderson

slideboom.com

Rachael Anderson

Like · Share · May 28, 2010 at 10:32pm

13 people like this.

View 8 more comments



Judy Cardona The slide show was beautiful and very touching. You girls really did a great job. Rachael must be so proud of all you have done. She is still in my heart, on my mind and in my prayers every day. May God give you all some peace and comfort at this time.

May 31, 2010 at 5:02pm · Like



Mechelle Grogan Smith oh my goodness, I just watched this & am in tears...This is so beautiful & while I do not know her personally, I could feel her laugh thru her smile in her pictures...what an incredible lady...I am continuing daily prayers for her & for you all...I don't know how you have the strength to get thru your days but I am just praying & praying for you all...this is so heart wrenching...(((hugs)))

June 1, 2010 at 2:59pm · Like



Dana Royse A beautiful slideshow! Touching and brilliant! Prayers and love to you all!

June 7, 2010 at 2:38am · Like



Susan Jon Hoyt

Praying everyday for Rachael, her children, and family!

Like · Share · May 28, 2010 at 6:46pm

2 people like this.



Gayle Williams My thoughts exactly.

May 28, 2010 at 8:42pm · Like



Tammy Asbo Taylor

i dont live in america, but i wish u all the luck in the world, and hope ur mum returns safely, will b thinking of ur family xxx

Like · Share · May 28, 2010 at 2:57pm

Wanda Anderson likes this.



Kimberly Shaw Myers

Yeah....it is a start.....let him sit and think about it!!!!

Like · Share · May 27, 2010 at 5:54pm



Misty Neeb

I'm not sure how you plead "not guilty" when there are pictures...but whatever...

Capone enters plea on firearms charge - News Story - KXLY Spokane
kxly.com

COEUR D'ALENE -- Charles Capone, the estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman, was arraigned in federal

Like · Share · May 27, 2010 at 5:14pm



Kimberly Shaw Myers

Is there news from court, yet? Still praying, here!

Like · Share · May 27, 2010 at 4:44pm



Lori Ellsworth

I pray she is somewhere safe and will return home. God bless to Rachael and her family.

Like · Share · May 27, 2010 at 4:28pm



Tina Hengen

Just wanted to say that I am still praying every day for your mom and your family, I pray for your mom to be returned to you safely and for you to be able to heal your hearts, and rest your minds.

Like · Share · May 27, 2010 at 2:14pm

2 people like this.



Holly Hatfield

LORD PLEASE HAVE MERCY AND GIVE THIS FAMILY THEIR MOMMY, SISTER, GRANDMA, COUSIN, AND MOST IMPORTANTLY FRIEND BACK. IN JESUS NAME I PRAY THAT RACHAEL IS SAFE AND WILL BE REUNITED WITH THESE KIDS. oh god they have suffered enough. THANK YOU LORD! AMEN

Like · Share · May 26, 2010 at 11:38pm

10 people like this.

View 3 more comments



Judy Cardona Amen...

May 31, 2010 at 3:18am · Like



Crystal Jean Anderson Kurzenberger And also my mother is missing her daughter very much, so please please jesus bring my sister back to her family, thank you jesus....Amen

May 31, 2010 at 12:38pm · Like



Randy King Amen!

June 3, 2010 at 10:43pm · Like



Ashley Colbert

Ok i posted the Lewiston morning tribune article under Discussions or u can click it below

Like · Share · May 26, 2010 at 4:31pm

6 people like this.



Ashley Colbert

Lewiston Morning Tribune April 26th

Detectives are soliciting the public's help as part of their investigation into the disappearance of a missing Clarkston woman.

It doesn't matter whether it seemed insignificant at the time, a task force investigating the whereabouts of Rachael Anderson wants to hear about suspicious activity during the time frame surrounding her last known whereabouts. ...

See More

Like · Share · May 26, 2010 at 4:30pm



Ashley Colbert

It only takes one tip to break this case PLEASE come FORWARD if you have any information/if you seen the white yukon on the night of April 16th or the morning of April 17th Please Please Please com forward Call 509-243-2331 or any police station

Like · Share · May 26, 2010 at 3:55pm

5 people like this.



Christine Nordby Hi Ashley I cant imagine what you are going through I hope you you find your mother soon I just joined your group. I dont have any information But I want to lend my support and prayers

May 27, 2010 at 1:34am · Like



Ashley Colbert

Their is a newspaper article for today in the Lewiston Morning Tribune

Like · Share · May 26, 2010 at 3:41pm



JoDee A. Snyder Is their a way to get a link to the paper? Or do you have to be a subscriber? I have no way of knowing what it says! Hope it's good!

May 26, 2010 at 4:03pm · Like



Ashley Colbert Its at the top of the page now u do need to be a subscriber to view it on the Lewiston Morning Tribune site.....so i copied and pasted it Ok

May 26, 2010 at 4:33pm · Like



JoDee A. Snyder thank you!
May 26, 2010 at 4:44pm · Like



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield

Thanks for all the prayers. This is such a difficult time for all of us. Rachael's children are especially hurting. Their hearts are broken. Please continue to pray for her return. Instead of this getting easier it gets harder and harder every day. We love her so much; my sister is truly a remarkable woman. She has left many footprints in people's hearts. She has touched so many lives. She is truly an amazing person.

Like · Share · May 25, 2010 at 8:33pm

13 people like this.

View 6 more comments



Kim Gilmore Not a day goes by that I dont think of Rachel and all of you. I will continue to pray and pray & hearts;

May 26, 2010 at 2:09pm · Like



Misty Neeb you!

May 26, 2010 at 3:47pm · Like



Dawn Baldrige Thinking of her and her family every single day.

May 26, 2010 at 10:07pm · Like



Melissa Mcgee-Wilson

Keeping your mom and all your family in my prayers.

Like · Share · May 25, 2010 at 7:58pm

2 people like this.

Brenda Blue Funaro

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!



Lifting you ALL up in prayer today!

Like · Share · May 25, 2010 at 3:05pm

3 people like this.



Machelle Roller

DATE: 05/27/2010 LOCATION: Boise-CDA , U.S. District Court, 550 W. Fort St., Boise, ID3:30 PM

CWD Presiding: 3:10-cr-00119-EJL-1 USA v Capone re: [14] NOTICE OF HEARING as to Charles A Capone (Notice sent to USP & USM) Video Arraignment set for 5/27/2010 03:30 PM MDT (2:30 PM Coeur d'Alene time) in Boise-CDA before Judge Candy W Dale.

Like · Share · May 25, 2010 at 2:39pm

2 people like this.

View 1 more comment



Machelle Roller Also... notice that he has a female judge??? I hope she knocks the smirk right off his face.

May 25, 2010 at 2:44pm · Like



Shantell Ramirez Marshall Amen to that girl!

May 25, 2010 at 11:01pm · Like



Tessa Hafer I totally agree, Machelle!

May 27, 2010 at 10:29am · Like



Machelle Roller

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/94783164.html>



If Capone wants to talk to investigators, they want to listen
klewtv.com

Rachael Anderson Task Force investigator says police would like to hear Charles Capone's story, if what he has told the

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 10:26pm



Misty Neeb Let the idiot talk!!!

May 25, 2010 at 5:25am · Like



Christi Guinard give him a little rope and see what happens

May 25, 2010 at 6:02pm · Like



Ashley Colbert

PLEASE if anyone has any information come FORWARD even if it sound silly to you please contact the police department at 509-758-2331. We need our mother to be found and for her to come home so please please please come forward if u know anything or seen anything.....Thank you

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 9:50pm

View 2 more comments



Holly Hatfield oh Lord please bring Rachael back. These kids have gone through enough. As a community we all need to reach out and help these kids. Please continue to pray for Rachael. Please please come forward....some one HAS to know something!!!!

May 24, 2010 at 10:02pm · Like



Christi Guinard is there a reward amount that you can post? money tends to make ppl more likely to talk.

May 25, 2010 at 6:02pm · Like



Shantell Ramirez Marshall Dear Heavenly Father, As I watch these children of Rachael's, family members & friends in pain, please I ask of you to bring her home soon?!? Amen~

May 25, 2010 at 11:07pm · Like



Darlena Phillips

YOU are in my prayers each and every day!!!

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 7:05pm



Debra Tillman Larson Yes!!

May 24, 2010 at 9:17pm · Like



Robert Anderson

It's been 5 weeks since I received a phone call informing me that my sister Rachael was missing. I felt numb the first week, sad the second, then its been mad, confused and now its just why, why, why. I'm certain I will never comprehend what my nieces and nephews must feel, but looking at the big picture, I am amazed at how much the communities and friends of our family are helping and supporting our cause. Now I realize how much we actually are a piece of thread in this awesome fabric and just like the weaves, how close we all truly are. Thank you and God Bless.

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 6:01pm

21 people like this.

View 2 more comments



Kristina Michelle Anderson Bonefield What a touching comment Robbie. I would not be able to convey what you said the way you said it. I am truly thankful for all the support it is amazing.

May 24, 2010 at 8:29pm · Like



Angela Taylor I am still praying for Rachael! I hope you and your family can finally get the answers you soo desperately need and you guys can once again have peace in your life. Thinking of you all!

May 25, 2010 at 4:17am · Like



Christi Guinard we are still praying for answers...and for Rachael to come home.

May 25, 2010 at 10:43am · Like



Terry Adair Wheeler

I missed the news what did they say

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 5:14pm



Terry Adair Wheeler I heard something but not sure what

May 24, 2010 at 5:34pm · Like



Machelle Rofler Which news station? I haven't seen anything new come up online but..... maybe!

May 24, 2010 at 7:09pm · Like



Terry Adair Wheeler KlewTV

May 24, 2010 at 7:26pm · Like



Cödy Jördan Löng

you know, i check this group everyday. Always hoping for some kind of positive update.

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 3:30pm

3 people like this.



Kim Gilmore me too ♥

May 24, 2010 at 4:24pm · Like



Celeste Rotruck-Shillingburg me three

May 25, 2010 at 8:59am · Like



Carla Spaulding

praying for you rachael, and her family,god has his arms wrapped around her and he will bring her home soon,keep the faith and pressing in prayer,we love you all and god bless you.

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 3:19pm



Melissa Humphrey

Have you heard anything new yet???

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 2:11pm



Jenny N Jerry Boone

<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Bring-Them-Home/375719747862?ref=search&sid=8hH3q0kwxN3CeLHm6Q.439076207..1>

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 10:12am

Debra Tillman Larson

1/29/2014

(2) Help me find my missing mom! Rachael ... on!



Rachael we love you!!! God please guide them to find her. In Jesus name, Amen! I send my love to you all!!!

Like · Share · May 24, 2010 at 6:40am

Christi Guinard likes this.

Older Posts

[About](#) [Create Ad](#) [Create Page](#) [Developers](#) [Careers](#) [Privacy](#) [Cookies](#) [Terms](#) [Help](#)

Facebook © 2014 · English (US)

EXHIBIT 10

FACEBOOK
Big Country News Connection
January 23, 2014

EXHIBIT 10
001335



Big Country News Connection · 19,914 like this
January 23 at 3:09pm ·

Like

Sponsored

See All

MOSCOW, ID - The defense attorney for a 52-year-old Moscow man accused of killing his estranged wife in April of 2010 has filed a motion in Latah County Second District Court asking for the state to pay for a forensic pathologist. But Latah County Prosecuting Attorney Bill Thompson filed an objection to the motion, saying that not only is there no need for such services, the pathologist that Defense Attorney Mark Monson is proposing at a rate of \$400 an hour is not reasonable.

Charles Capone is charged with being a principal to 1st-degree murder, conspiracy to commit 1st-degree murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death, and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death. Officials believe that Capone killed 40-year-old Rachel Anderson on April 16, 2010. His trial is set for March 31st.

A second man charged in the case, 50-year-old David Stone, last month changed his plea to guilty to failure to contact a coroner or law enforcement of a dead body. He is out on \$25,000 bond pending sentencing.

The Asotin County Sheriff's Office, with the help of the US Coast Guard and other outside agencies, has recently searched for the Clarkston woman's remains in the Snake River near the Red Wolf Crossing Bridge after receiving information from Stone, but the searches have not been successful.

Monson wrote in his motion that he would like to retain the services of Dr. Todd Grey, an expert in forensic pathology, to review records and discovery materials, and to assist with the forensic aspects of this case at the expense of Latah County.

"In representing Mr. Capone, it has been necessary to retain the services of an expert in the field of forensic pathology. The state has disclosed evidence of death by strangulation. It is necessary to consult with a forensic pathologist regarding the alleged manner of death and the type of evidence expected in such a death," Monson wrote.

Monson says it is necessary for an expert to review all relevant discovery materials and conduct whatever tests may be deemed necessary in order to assist counsel in representing his client, and failure to retain the assistance of such an expert would result in inadequate representation of Capone.

"I have contacted Dr. Todd Grey, MD, regarding obtaining assistance in this case. Dr. Grey is the Chief Medical Examiner for the State of Utah Medical Examiner's Office located in Salt Lake City, Utah. Dr. Grey's rate schedule is \$400 per hour," Monson stated.

But Prosecutor Bill Thompson says at this point, there is nothing in this case for a forensic pathologist to examine or offer opinions. "There are no human remains, there has been no forensic pathology examination or opinion rendered on behalf of the State that the defense would need to assess or respond to and, in sum, there is no articulable reason for involving the services of a forensic pathology expert."

Chat (Off)

Thompson stated in his objection that if the defense can identify a reason for forensic pathology examination and/or opinion, "the State is prepared to seek out such services at a more reasonable expense than the \$400 per hour proposed by the defense - again, assuming that it can be demonstrated that such services are necessary."

A hearing on the motion is scheduled for February 10th.

Like · Comment · Share

2 people like this.

Top Comments



Write a comment...



Rob Owens Maybe if "Mr. Capone" would disclose where her body is, then the state could pay for reasonable fees. Of course that would mean he admitted to the crime and he could be exocuted.

Like · Reply · 3 · January 23 at 4:10pm

001336



Eric Olson He wants the experts he needs to figure out how to pay for them.

Like · Reply · 2 · January 23 at 4:37pm



Jennifer Ohall Beltran Now I'm mad

Like · Reply · January 23 at 5:27pm



Jennifer Ohall Beltran So Mr Capone basically said he and the other jerk did it...if Monson wants some hoity toity pathologist because he's so sure it will disprove his client(s), without a body, then Capone should pay for it. LATAH COUNTY DONT SEND ME A BILL CUZ I WONT PAY IT!!!

Like · Reply · January 23 at 5:26pm



Jeffrey A. Duncan If mr capone wants to challenge the evidence then he himself must pay experts on his behalf, and the state will have there own to provide the proof of said evidence.... what a bunch of bull.... let the state do their job and when its time for court get your shit together mr. lawyer for the guilty....

Like · Reply · January 23 at 9:09pm



Marcy Bagley That is an idiotic waste of money and time. Ridiculous legal tactic.

Like · Reply · January 23 at 3:56pm



Sharon Kaufman dirt bags!! just saying...

Like · Reply · January 23 at 6:32pm



Derick NAli mark monsoon is a prosecuter in colfax and a public defender there also he is a truck

Like · Reply · January 23 at 6:53pm

EXHIBIT 11

FACEBOOK
Big Country News Connection
September 24, 2012

EXHIBIT 11
001338

Ex.F

3 Search for people, places and things

Big Country News Connection's Photos

[Back to Album](#)



[Like](#) [Comment](#)



Big Country News Connection

ASOTIN, WA - Asotin County Judge Ray Lutes this morning signed a warrant for the estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman. Charles Capone is charged with 2nd-degree assault - domestic violence. He is accused of strangling 40-year-old Rachael Anderson on December 27, 2009. She was last seen on April 16, 2010. Bond for Capone is set at \$250,000 who is scheduled to be released from federal custody on Wednesday. He was arrested in May of 2010 and later sentenced to 33 months in prison followed by three years supervised release after pleading guilty to being a felon in possession of a firearm.

Asotin County Sheriff Ken Bancroft says Capone has been serving his time in a halfway house in King County. A detainer has been placed on him, and he should be returned to Asotin County no later than Friday.

Capone is considered the prime suspect in Anderson's disappearance. She filed for divorce from Capone in January 2010 after just three months of marriage. Capone has a history of domestic violence. In 1997 he allegedly threatened to break into the home of a Moscow doctor. He also threatened to rape her and her daughter, and then kill himself. In 2006, Capone also allegedly stood over his ex-wife in Florida and threatened to kill her.

Bancroft says they have a solid case against Capone and "he won't be touching dry dirt until we are done with him." The task force has worked diligently on finding Anderson, and Bancroft says, "we're not giving up on finding her." (PHOTO

001339

3

90 people like this.

29 shares



Big Country News Connection <https://www.facebook.com/groups/116680731683607/>
September 24 at 9:29am · Like · 1



Jessica Wells I hope they find her:(he is a very sick man. But if shes not been found how do they know she was strangled?
September 24 at 9:32am · Like



Danielle Cole i have to say you guys are on top of things!! way to go!! Asotin County Court just started not to long ago, im impressed
September 24 at 9:33am · Like · 1



Adale Mitchell Prayers that they find her, and prayers that he gets what he deserves....
September 24 at 9:35am · Like · 3



Laurie Glessner-Murphy How can he be charge with strangling her when she has not been found? Not saying he shouldn't pay - just wondering how/if they really know what happened... I don't want him to get off because there is not enough facts.
September 24 at 9:37am · Edited · Like



Lory Hinds He strangled her in December 09' she didn't go missing until April 10' so the charges are from 09'
September 24 at 9:38am · Like · 8



Julie Moran It states that she was strangled in 2009
September 24 at 9:39am · Like · 1



Stephanie Ford Skinner She was strangled in December and went missing in April, I think she had filed a police report is how they know.
September 24 at 9:40am · Like · 2



Lisa Turner Snyder he strangled her in Dec and she went missing April
September 24 at 9:40am · Like



Big Country News Connection Yes, the alleged incident took place December 27, 2009, she filed for divorce on January 7th, 2010, and she was last seen on April 16, 2010.
September 24 at 9:43am · Like · 1



Laurie Glessner-Murphy Oh well that makes sense :o). Thanks! Thought they would have already charged him with that one... Either way I hope he is held accountable for his wrongful actions.
September 24 at 9:43am · Like



Rachel Elson Ockwell I cannot like this enough.
September 24 at 9:44am · Like · 8



Janet Bailey Duman hope he never gets out!!!!
September 24 at 9:44am · Like · 4



Tina Hengen I pray they find her, and I pray for some closure for this family, I also pray they don't release him! Put him through a torture chamber or something and make him tell where she's at!
September 24 at 9:48am · Like · 8



Joyce Petrisevac Nobles If you re-read the article it says he is



Amanda L. Anderson



Bonnie Albertsen



Brooke J. Shinn Burns



Deana Keane Prine



Erica Killmar



Erica Nieves



Heather Fox Hunt



Jennifer Bivens Douglass



Kerri Sandaine



Kevin C. Richards



Laura Hooley



Lindsay Raelynn Maki



McKenzie Kelley



Rick Laws



Sarah Clementson



Scott Gallina



Shelby Richards



Sierra Keane



Stacy Edwards-Shephard



Tammy Hanks



Taylor Prine



Teresa Janzen



Travis Keane



Valerie D. Richards Dailey

001340



pressed charges and he was arrested for the aggravated assault charges when she went missing in April. You don't necessarily have to have a body and clear cut evidence/ or a smoking gun to convict a person of a crime. They can be convicted on probability, which looks like what Asotin County is going after. I have no doubt in my mind the person is guilty as sin, however you all have to wait until all the evidence is in, and make sure the defense doesn't offer any real reasonable doubt. Myself I think it's going to be a difficult conviction on the prosecutors part.

September 24 at 9:49am · Like · 3



Kelsy Wilson-Eden Finally.. great to hear.. I have been waiting for news like this..

September 24 at 9:49am · Like · 2



Sherry Ann Peterson evil sonofabitch deserves to die!!!hope he gets bent over in prison-he deserves nothing but the best of the worste so he wishes he were dead!

September 24 at 9:49am · Like · 3



Stephanie Lawen Wow. I hope they find her!!!

September 24 at 9:50am · Like



Chelsey Kennedy About time ..

September 24 at 9:54am · Like



Judy Babino Cooper scary t think this man was in my house and our shop.

September 24 at 9:56am · Like · 2



Julia Creswell Finally, maybe the family will be able to get a small measure of closure. Just pray that he doesn't end up walking and they can find her.

September 24 at 9:58am · Like · 3



Tessa Hafer I have been thinking about her and her family ever since we found out she was missing. I really hope he gets what he deserves. We miss you, Rachael.

September 24 at 10:15am · Like



Rachel Elson Ockwell Strangulation and dv cases-
http://www.sp2.upenn.edu/ortner/docs/factsheet_strangulation.pdf.

September 24 at 10:17am · Like



Chris Dahl we all know this sick, sick man is guilty!

September 24 at 10:32am · Like · 1



Jodie Kidder Gibbs Why in the hell is he in a halfway house? Living better than I am. The legal system has major issues. He has a history for God's sake. So shit let's put him back out there. I sure hope they nail him. And put his ass in prison. Throw away the key.

September 24 at 10:41am · Like · 2



Norma Abrams I pray for closure for the family in finding her and closure for the death penalty!!!

September 24 at 10:42am · Like · 1



Pam Wilson Mattson about time

September 24 at 10:42am · Like



Colleen Young Gordon I pray for her safe return! Unfortunately, having been a victim of this same crime of strangulation/DV (plus numerous other black eyes and beatings) - I also pray that they actually DO something to him!!! Asotin County Judge Ray Lutes is much more of a Judge/human being than the one that my ex appeared



Amanda L. Anderson



Bonnie Albertsen



Brooke J. Shinn Burns



Deana Keane Prine



Erica Killmar



Erica Nieves



Heather Fox Hunt



Jennifer Bivens Douglass



Kerri Sandaine



Kevin C. Richards



Laura Hooley



Lindsay Raelynn Maki



McKenzie Kelley



Rick Laws



Sarah Clementson



Scott Gallina



Shelby Richards



Sierra Keane



Stacy Edwards-Shephard



Tammy Hanks



Taylor Prine




Teresa Janzen



Travis Keane




Valerie D. Richards Dailey


 [Redacted]

"well, I guess there is plenty of room 6 feet under as he is going to eventually kill me!" - I finally moved to a small town in hopes that he will never find where I actually live! I really pray that this woman is unharmed and will come home soon!!! - I also pray that they lock him up and throw away the key!!!


September 24 at 10:58am · Like · 3

 **Jo Kime** PRAISE GOD! I pray her family will finally have closure & this man pays for taking the life of this beautiful woman & mother!


September 24 at 11:04am · Like

 **Mollie K. McVey Eisele** I don't want to mark that I "like" this, it's all just so sad—but I do like the fact that they are bringing him back here and charging him with what they have so far against him. I hope that justice may soon be done for Rachael, so that her family can possibly find some modicum of peace and somehow move forward.


September 24 at 11:16am · Like · 3

 **Trina McMasters** well, its a few years too l8 wish they would have jailed him b4 she disappeared, it has effected alot of people and isnt really asotin countrys top priority hopefully theyhave processed the evidence by now


September 24 at 11:24am · Like

 **Bobbiejo Duggan** People need to read and than prof read before tying... I have known this family my whole life, I wish they would find her and put him under ground,


September 24 at 11:39am · Like

 **Nick Keller** This is Idaho, if they don't have as solid a case as they say they do, somebody will get him


September 24 at 11:57am · Like · 5

 **Racheal Taylor** Finally!!!


September 24 at 12:25pm · Like

 **Melanie Hoffelder** I pray for her family. God bless then during this whole ordeal.


September 24 at 1:47pm · Like

 **Camie Smith Tate** I can not wait for this family to get some closure and some peace, God bless them!!!


September 24 at 3:54pm · Like · 2

 **Barbara Buswell** Amen to that!


September 24 at 4:45pm · Like · 2

 **Darren Evans** Wonder what she did too him. Something that really ticked him off.


September 24 at 5:16pm · Like

 **Darren Evans** Or is he just a psycho?

September 24 at 5:18pm · Like


 **Big Country News Connection** CORRECTION: Sheriff Ken Bancroft says Capone is a "person of interest" not a prime suspect in the disappearance of Rachael Anderson.

September 24 at 5:48pm · Edited · Like · 1


 **Lee Anne Knapp Rodamer** Our prayers have always been with the family. Keep Faith!!!! You never know how a person really is behind closed doors!!!!


September 24 at 8:58pm · Like · 1

 **Casey Dalton** Thank God!!!!!!

 Amanda L. Anderson


 Bonnie Albertsen

 Brooke J. Shinn Burns

 Deana Keane Prine

 Erica Killmar

 Erica Nieves

 Heather Fox Hunt

 Jennifer Bivens Douglass

 Kerri Sandaine

 Kevin C. Richards

 Laura Hooley

 Lindsay Raelynn Maki

 McKenzie Kelley

 Rick Laws

 Sarah Clementson

 Scott Gallina

 Shelby Richards

 Sierra Keane

 Stacy Edwards-Shephard

 Tammy Hanks

 Taylor Prine

 Teresa Janzen

 Travis Keane

 Valerie D. Richards Dailey



domestic violence, what she "did to him" was try to get away from him! What needs to happen is people need to stand up to Domestic violence, make tougher laws and stop blaming the victims for not le... See More

September 24 at 9:47pm · Like · 2



Kourtney Eckman To Darren....I knew Rachael from the job I worked at a few years ago...No one EVER deserves strangulation or any form of abuse. Rachael was a sweet and wonderful woman...this entire devastating situation is NOT on her. Have some respect!!!

September 24 at 9:50pm · Like · 2



Rose Marie Buchert It's about darn time they finally figured out she didn't do it to herself...

September 24 at 10:25pm · Like · 1



Carolyn Herron Thompson well you had better hope they have an iron clad case built against him because the PA in Asotin is a joke (my opinion)

September 25 at 8:52am · Like



Tyke Frazier FINALLY

September 29 at 11:27am · Like · 1



Machell Espy I am so glad they finally got him. I used to work with Rachael,she was a very kind and sweet lady. REST IN PEACE RACHAEL. To Rachael's family God be with you and I am praying for you.

October 16 at 4:48am · Like



Write a comment...



Amanda L. Anderson



Bonnie Albertsen



Brooke J. Shinn Burns



Deana Keane Prine



Erica Killmar



Erica Nieves



Heather Fox Hunt



Jennifer Blvens Douglass



Kerri Sandaine



Kevin C. Richards



Laura Hooley



Lindsay Raelynn Maki



McKenzie Kelley



Rick Laws



Sarah Clementson



Scott Gallina



Shelby Richards



Sierra Keane



Stacy Edwards-Shephard



Tammy Hanks



Taylor Prine



Teresa Janzen



Travis Keane



Valerie D. Richards Dailey

CR 2013-1358
CASE NO

2014 FEB -7 PM 2:21

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY _____ DEPUTY

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Case No. CR-2013-1358

Plaintiff,

MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE

v.

CHARLES A. CAPONE

Defendant.

COMES NOW the defendant, by and through his undersigned attorney of record, and moves the court for a change of venue in the above-captioned case pursuant to Idaho Code §19-1801 and Idaho Criminal Rule 21. In the alternative, the defendant moves to impanel a jury from another county in place of moving the trial to another county.

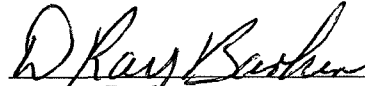
This motion is based on the grounds that a fair and impartial trial cannot be had in Latah County. This Motion is based upon the *Memorandum in Support of Motion for Change of Venue* filed



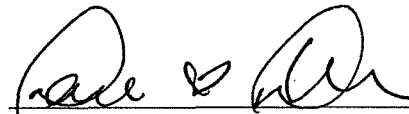
1 herewith, the *Affidavit of Kim K. Workman* and the *Affidavit of Charles A. Capone*, filed herewith and
2 upon the testimony to be elicited at the hearing.

3 Oral argument is requested.

4 DATED this 6 day of February 2014.

5
6 

7 D. Ray Barker
8 Co-Counsel for Defendant

9 

10 Mark T. Monson
11 Co-Counsel for Defendant

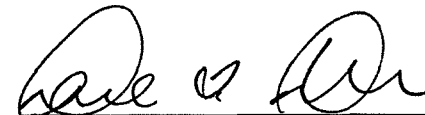
12 **Certificate of Service**

13 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Motion For Change of**
14 **Venue** was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

15
16 William Thompson
17 Latah County Prosecuting Attorney
18 PO Box 8068
19 Moscow, ID 83843

20 [] Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
21 [] U.S. Mail
22 [x] Hand Delivery

23 on this 7 day of February, 2014.

24 By: 



CASE NO. CR-2013-1358

2014 FEB -7 PM 2:21

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY AK DEPUTY

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Case No. CR-2013-1358

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES A. CAPONE

v.

CHARLES A. CAPONE

Defendant.

STATE OF IDAHO)
) §
County of Latah)

I, Charles A. Capone, being first duly sworn upon oath, do depose and say:

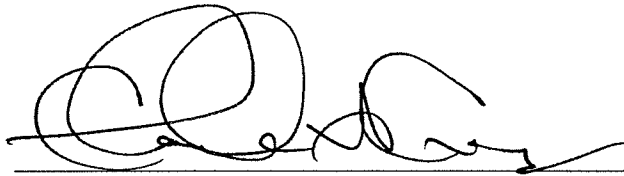
1. I am the defendant in the above-entitled proceeding.
2. I cannot receive a fair and impartial trial in Latah County in this case due to the extensive pretrial publicity that has occurred and will likely yet occur.
3. I have reviewed the newspaper pretrial publicity that has occurred since April 19, 2010. I have also reviewed the websites, Facebook pages, and blogs that are described in the *Memorandum*



1 *in Support of Motion to Change Venue* and its attached exhibits which will be filed by my
2 attorneys.

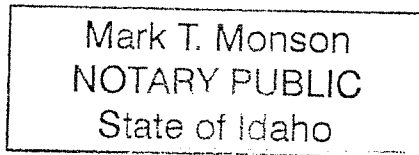
- 3 4. Factual material which may or may not be introduced and/or admitted into evidence at trial
4 has appeared in the newspapers and on the websites and blogs.
5 5. To the extent such materials are not admitted, any potential juror will be tainted by having
6 received such information.
7 6. I hope to have a fair and impartial trial and that desire is threatened by the pretrial publicity
8 which has occurred.

9 DATED this 1 day of ^{FEB} ~~January~~, 2014.

10 

11 Charles A. Capone

12 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 1 day of ^{FEBRUARY} ~~January~~, 2014



14 

15 Notary Public
16 Residing at Moscow, Idaho
17 My commission expires: 10/15/2018


18 **Certificate of Service**

19 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Affidavit of Charles A.**
20 **Capone** was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

21 William Thompson
22 Latah County Prosecuting Attorney
23 PO Box 8068
24 Moscow, ID 83843

25 [] Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
[] U.S. Mail
[x] Hand Delivery

on this 7 day of February, 2014.

By: 

CASE NO. CR-2013-135

2014 FEB -7 PM 2: 22

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY *AM* DEPUTY

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Plaintiff,

v.

CHARLES A. CAPONE

Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

AFFIDAVIT OF MARK T. MONSON

STATE OF IDAHO)
) §
County of Latah)

I, Mark T. Monson, being first duly sworn upon oath, do depose and say:

1. I am co-counsel for the Defendant, Charles A. Capone.
2. I am not a party to the above-captioned action.
3. On February 4, 2014, I took the picture attached hereto as Exhibit A. I have not altered this picture in any fashion. The picture depicts a copy of a poster entitled, "Not

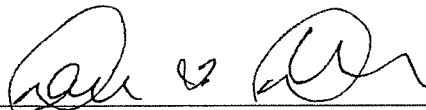


1 Forgotten! Missing Clarkston Woman Rachel Anderson will not be forgotten” that is
2 posted in the window of a shop in the main entrance of the Eastside Marketplace.

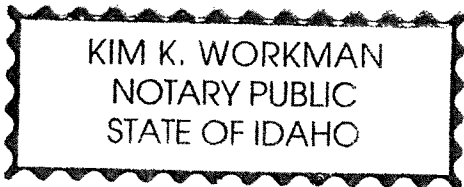
3 4. The picture depicted in Exhibit A was taken at the Eastside Marketplace located at 1420
4 S. Blaine Street, Moscow, ID 83843.

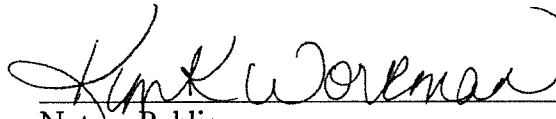
5 5. According to information I located on the official website for “Eastside Marketplace”, the
6 Eastside Marketplace is a 15-acre facility consisting of a 150,000 square-foot shopping
7 center on the east end of Moscow. A true and correct copy of the general information and
8 directory of tenants from the official website is attached hereto as Exhibit B.

9 DATED this 7 day of February 2014.

10 
11 Mark T. Monson

12 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 7 day of February 2014



14 
15 Notary Public
16 Residing at Bovill, Idaho
17 My commission expires: 8/7/18

18 **Certificate of Service**

19 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Affidavit of Mark T.**

20 **Monson** was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

21 William Thompson [] Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
22 Latah County Prosecuting Attorney [] U.S. Mail
23 PO Box 8068 [x] Hand Delivery
24 Moscow, ID 83843

25 on this 7 day of February, 2014.

By: 



Blumberg No. 5137

A



Eastside Marketplace
1420 S. Blaine St, Moscow ID 83843
208.882.1533 eastside@moscow.com

Friday, February 07, 2014 1:45 PM

Keyword Search

Go

Home News! Directory Gift Cards Suggestions & Comments Leasing Space Contact Us About Us

Welcome to the Eastside Marketplace



1 2 3 4 5

NEWS & EVENTS

FACEBOOK

At the Eastside Marketplace,
We love your whole family
Celebrate Valentine's Day with us!

Lamadrid Mexican Restaurant
Wingers
Mongolian BBQ Express
Pizza Hut
Taco Bell/KFC
Mexican Flavors Chocolate Desserts & More!

Which Eastside Business is your Valentine?
2/5/2014

Vote for your favorite Eastside Marketplace Merchant on facebook or our voting station located in the entrance of the Eastside, for your opportunity to win 2 movie tickets

Eastside Marketplace Like

Eastside Marketplace updated their cover photo.

February 4 at 2:40pm



MOVIES • FLOWERS • CHOCOLATE • DECOR & MORE!
February 14 @ the Eastside Marketplace

tickets to the Village Centre Cinemas, a \$25 gift certificate to any Eastside Marketplace restaurant, and \$10 gift certificate for Safeway for chocolates, flowers, etc.

Eastside Marketplace under contract to sell to Real Life on the Palouse

2/24/2013



MOSCOW — Eastside Marketplace, a 150,000-square-foot shopping center on the east end of Moscow off the Troy Highway, is under contract to sell. The 15-acre facility at 1420 S Blaine St., off the Troy Highway, is currently owned by Bennett Holdings, which includes Frank and Delores Bennett and daughters Shelley L. Bennett and Vicki Jahns. The marketplace is under contract to sell to Real Life on the Palouse, a non-denominational, service-oriented church that currently meets at the SEL Event Center in Pullman. The church will create an LLC to own the Marketplace, and the property will stay on the tax rolls.

[Directory](#) [Leasing Space](#) [Contact Us](#)

Copyright ©2010 Eastside Marketplace | 1420 S. Blaine St., Moscow ID, 83843 | eastside@moscow.com | 208.882.1533

Site Designed by First Step Internet | 208.882.8869 | fsdesign.fsr.com



Eastside Marketplace
1420 S. Blaine St, Moscow ID 83843
208.882.1533 eastside@moscow.com

Friday, February 07, 2014 1:44 PM

Keyword Search [Go](#)

- [Home](#)
- [News!](#)
- [Directory](#)
- [Gift Cards](#)
- [Suggestions & Comments](#)
- [Leasing Space](#)
- [Contact Us](#)
- [About Us](#)

Directory

A Heavenly Salon and Spa	208.882.0101	More Info
Aaron's	208.882.9993	More Info
Allstate	208.882.8782	More Info
Dept. of Motor Vehicles	208.883.7211	More Info
Dollar Tree	208.883.2610	More Info
Drivers Licensing	208.883.7217	More Info
EcoAnalysts	208.882.2588	More Info
Edward Jones	208.882.4474	More Info
FedEx Office	208.882.3066	More Info
First Step Internet	208.882.8869	More Info

GNC	208.882.8472	More Info
Idaho State Library		More Info
KFC / Taco Bell	208.882.8363	More Info
Lamadrid Mexican Restaurant and Tapas Bar	208.882.9226	More Info
Mongolian BBQ Express	208.882.7723	More Info
Moscow Vision Clinic	208.882.2020	More Info
Palouse Pediatrics	208.882.2247	More Info
Pizza Hut	208.882.0444	More Info
Safeway	208.883.0713	More Info
Sears	208.882.8095	More Info
US Bank	208.882.4670	More Info
Village Centre Cinemas	208.882.6873	More Info
Winger's Roadhouse Grill	208-882-0850	More Info

Copyright ©2010 Eastside Marketplace | 1420 S. Blaine St., Moscow ID, 83843 | eastside@moscow.com | 208.882.1533

Site Designed by First Step Internet | 208.882.8869 | fsdesign.fsr.com



Eastside Marketplace
1420 S. Blaine St, Moscow ID 83843
208.882.1533 eastside@moscow.com

Friday, February 07, 2014 2:01 PM

Keyword Search

Go

[Home](#) [News!](#) [Directory](#) [Gift Cards](#) [Suggestions & Comments](#) [Leasing Space](#) [Contact Us](#) [About Us](#)

About Us

Eastside Marketplace is a 150,000-square-foot shopping center on the east end of Moscow off the Troy Highway.

The 15-acre facility at 1420 S Blaine St., previously owned by Bennett Holdings, was recently purchased by Real Life on the Palouse, a non-denominational, service-oriented church which currently meets at the SEL Event Center in Pullman. The organization intends to create a new business entity to manage the Marketplace and renovate the event space into their Moscow campus where they will hold services.

Under the ownership of the Bennett family, Eastside Marketplace received a \$2 million makeover in 1997 transforming the inside of the shopping center into a true marketplace complete with lampposts and umbrellas.

In 2006, the owners added a toddler play area to the center of the shopping center.

Along with the daily activity of business at Eastside Marketplace it's also a place for a variety of programs, events and meetings.

Eastside Marketplace's ownership and merchants host many annual family-oriented community programs including Home for the Holidays – where children can come play games and enjoy a free Christmas movie courtesy of Eastside Cinemas; Eggstravaganza – where young children can participate in an indoor egg hunt; and Trick-or-Treat, where children can pick up candy and win prizes.

Courtesy of one of Eastside Marketplace's tenants, First Step Internet, the shopping center is also an internet hotspot.

With the help of both the ownership and merchant mix at Eastside Marketplace, the shopping center is fast becoming a place to do business and spend quality time.

For more information, contact:

Katelyn Taylor

Administrative Assistant, Eastside Marketplace

208-882-1533

katelyn@eastsidemarketplace.com

CR 2013-1358
CASE NO

2014 FEB -7 PM 2:22

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY *AK* DEPUTY

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Case No. CR-2013-1358

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF KIM K. WORKMAN

v.

CHARLES A. CAPONE

Defendant.

STATE OF IDAHO)
) §
County of Latah)

I, Kim K. Workman, being first duly sworn upon oath, do depose and say:

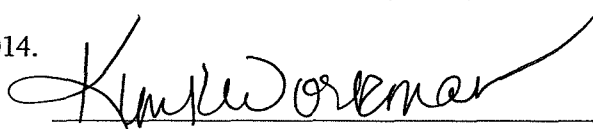
1. I am employed by Mosman Law Offices.
2. I am not a party to the above-captioned action.
3. On January 31, 2014, I spoke with Bonnie Curran, Circulation Manager with The Lewiston Tribune and Moscow-Pullman Daily Newspaper. Bonnie Curran represented to me that 3,123 households in Latah County receive the Lewiston Morning Tribune. Bonnie Curran



1 represented to me that 3,619 households in Latah County receive the Moscow-Pullman Daily
2 News. Bonnie Curran also represented that some households may receive both the Lewiston
3 Morning Tribune and the Moscow-Pullman Daily News.

- 4 4. On January 31, 2014, I spoke with Pat Vaughn, Latah County Assessor to inquire about the
5 number of households in Latah County. Pat Vaughan recommended that I look at census data
6 as the only information the Latah County Assessor's Office has is by "property" not by
7 rentals or duplexes, which would constitute separate "households".
8 5. On January 31, 2014, I accessed the information on the website of the US Census Bureau
9 entitled, "Latah County QuickFacts from the US Census Bureau". A true and correct copy of
10 the information I obtained from the website is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

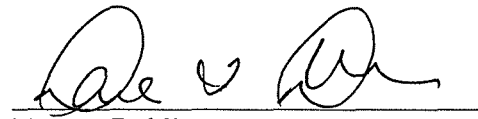
11 DATED this 3 day of February 2014.

12 
13 _____
14 Kim K. Workman

15 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 3 day of February 2014

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26 Mark T. Monson
27 NOTARY PUBLIC
28 State of Idaho

29 
30 _____
31 Notary Public
32 Residing at Moscow, Idaho
33 My commission expires: 10/15/2018

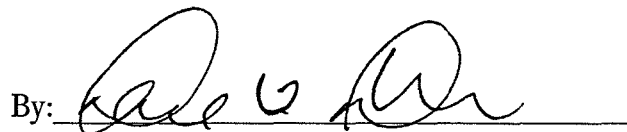
34 Certificate of Service

35 I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Affidavit of Kim K.**

36 **Workman** was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

37 William Thompson [] Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
38 Latah County Prosecuting Attorney [] U.S. Mail
39 PO Box 8068 [x] Hand Delivery
40 Moscow, ID 83843

41 on this 7 day of February, 2014.

42 By: 
43 _____



State & County QuickFacts

Latah County, Idaho

People QuickFacts	Latah County	Idaho
Population, 2013 estimate	NA	1,612,136
Population, 2012 estimate	38,184	1,595,590
Population, 2010 (April 1) estimates base	37,244	1,567,652
Population, percent change, April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013	NA	2.8%
Population, percent change, April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2012	2.5%	1.8%
Population, 2010	37,244	1,567,582
Persons under 5 years, percent, 2012	5.9%	7.3%
Persons under 18 years, percent, 2012	18.5%	26.7%
Persons 65 years and over, percent, 2012	11.0%	13.3%
Female persons, percent, 2012	48.7%	50.0%
White alone, percent, 2012 (a)	93.7%	93.8%
Black or African American alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.9%	0.8%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.8%	1.7%
Asian alone, percent, 2012 (a)	1.9%	1.4%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.2%	0.2%
Two or More Races, percent, 2012	2.5%	2.2%
Hispanic or Latino, percent, 2012 (b)	3.8%	11.6%
White alone, not Hispanic or Latino, percent, 2012	90.5%	83.5%
Living in same house 1 year & over, percent, 2008-2012	69.7%	82.3%
Foreign born persons, percent, 2008-2012	4.0%	6.0%
Language other than English spoken at home, pct age 5+, 2008-2012	5.9%	10.4%
High school graduate or higher, percent of persons age 25+, 2008-2012	94.6%	88.6%
Bachelor's degree or higher, percent of persons age 25+, 2008-2012	42.9%	24.7%
Veterans, 2008-2012	2,301	125,905
Mean travel time to work (minutes), workers age 16+, 2008-2012	18.1	20.1
Housing units, 2012	16,139	673,054
Homeownership rate, 2008-2012	55.2%	70.1%
Housing units in multi-unit structures, percent, 2008-2012	36.2%	15.1%
Median value of owner-occupied housing units, 2008-2012	\$189,800	\$167,100
Households, 2008-2012	15,013	577,648
Persons per household, 2008-2012	2.28	2.66
Per capita money income in past 12 months (2012 dollars), 2008-2012	\$22,046	\$22,581
Median household income, 2008-2012	\$39,466	\$47,015
Persons below poverty level, percent, 2008-2012	21.8%	15.1%
Business QuickFacts	Latah County	Idaho
Private nonfarm establishments, 2011	877	42,399 ²
Private nonfarm employment, 2011	7,943	482,722 ²
Private nonfarm employment, percent change, 2010-2011	-5.7%	-1.1% ²
Nonemployer establishments, 2011	2,373	113,472
Total number of firms, 2007	3,444	151,671
Black-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	0.2%
American Indian- and Alaska Native-owned firms, percent, 2007	S	0.9%
Asian-owned firms, percent, 2007	S	0.8%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	S
Hispanic-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	2.6%
Women-owned firms, percent, 2007	26.2%	23.5%

Manufacturers shipments, 2007 (\$1000)	0 ¹	18,010,976
Merchant wholesaler sales, 2007 (\$1000)	D	14,286,715
Retail sales, 2007 (\$1000)	361,668	20,526,631
Retail sales per capita, 2007	\$9,697	\$13,691
Accommodation and food services sales, 2007 (\$1000)	55,179	2,415,951
Building permits, 2012	186	6,265

Geography QuickFacts	Latah	
	County	Idaho
Land area in square miles, 2010	1,076.00	82,643.12
Persons per square mile, 2010	34.6	19.0
FIPS Code	057	16
Metropolitan or Micropolitan Statistical Area	Moscow, ID Micro Area	

1: Counties with 500 employees or less are excluded.
2: Includes data not distributed by county.

(a) Includes persons reporting only one race.
(b) Hispanics may be of any race, so also are included in applicable race categories.

D: Suppressed to avoid disclosure of confidential information
F: Fewer than 25 firms
FN: Footnote on this item for this area in place of data
NA: Not available
S: Suppressed; does not meet publication standards
X: Not applicable
Z: Value greater than zero but less than half unit of measure shown

Source U.S. Census Bureau: State and County QuickFacts. Data derived from Population Estimates, American Community Survey, Census of Population and Housing, State and County Housing Unit Estimates, County Business Patterns, Nonemployer Statistics, Economic Census, Survey of Business Owners, Building Permits
Last Revised: Monday, 06-Jan-2014 17:29:50 EST

001360

CR 2013-1358
CASE NO.

2014 FEB 10 AM 10:00

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY SA DEPUTY

1
2
3 MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
4 MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
5 803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
6 P.O. Box 8456
7 Moscow, ID 83843
8 (208) 882-0588
9 (208) 882-0589 FAX
10 Idaho State Bar No. 6165
11 Washington State Bar No. 30497

12 Attorneys for Defendant

13
14 IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
15 OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

16 STATE OF IDAHO

17 Plaintiff,

18 v.

19 CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

20 Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

21 MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS
22 REGARDING INVESTIGATOR

23 COMES NOW the defendant, Charles A. Capone, by and through his appointed counsel, and
24 hereby moves the court for an order authorizing additional funds for investigation costs in the above-
25 referenced matter. The court has previously approved investigative costs in this matter. Additional
funds of \$5,000 are hereby requested. Counsel has retained Chuck Schoonover, dba Action Agency, as
investigator in the above-entitled case. Mr. Schoonover has expended the funds previously approved by
meeting with Counsel on multiple occasions, meeting with the defendant, locating and interviewing
potential trial witnesses, traveling to Lewiston, Idaho on multiple occasions to review and document

MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL
FUNDS REGARDING INVESTIGATOR

Page 1 of 2

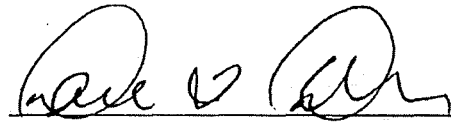


MOSMAN
LAW OFFICES

001361

1 evidence in police custody and locate additional witnesses, and consulting with court-appointed counsel
2 regarding this case. It is anticipated that Mr. Schoonover will continue to perform these functions. In
3 addition, Mr. Schoonover is organizing voluminous amounts of cell phone data that has taken the state a
4 significant amount of time to compile. The defense has been provided files containing hundreds of
5 thousands of lines of raw data. Mr. Schoonover is also assisting in extrapolating data from specific
6 reports provided by the state in discovery in anticipation of preparing specific trial exhibits. Mr.
7 Schoonover has also met with expert witnesses and counsel in Spokane and has been available and on call
8 in order to locate specific items of evidence as requested by counsel.

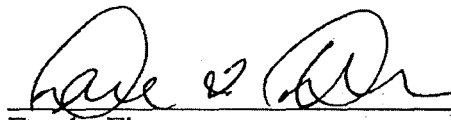
9 DATED this 10 day of February, 2014

11
12 

13 Mark T. Monson
14 Attorney for Defendant

15 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

16 I hereby certify that on February 10, 2014 I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing
17 motion to be delivered via e-mail (bthompson@latah.id.us) and facsimile to the offices of the Latah
18 County Prosecuting Attorney's office.

19 

20 For the Firm

informed Mr. Monson that he will allow him to refile the motion after they interview Mr. Stone.

Mr. Monson stated that earlier today he filed a motion for additional funds for the investigator and moved the Court consider that motion at this time. Court stated that he has not had the opportunity to read that motion as he has been in court all day. Court informed counsel that he may have to reschedule the pre-trial motion hearing scheduled for February 28, 2014 since he is having surgery on February 25, 2014. Mr. Thompson was heard on the defendant's motion for additional funding for the investigator. Court stated that he will read the defendant's motion and take it under consideration.

Court recessed at 4:26 p.m.

APPROVED BY:



MICHAEL J. GRIFFIN
DISTRICT JUDGE

CASE NO CR 2013-1358

2014 FEB 12 PM 12:33

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

**IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH**

STATE OF IDAHO,)
Plaintiff,)
V.)
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,)
Defendant.)
_____)

Case No. CR-2013-01358

**ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S
"MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION
TO RETAIN SERVICES OF
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST"**

On the 10th day of February, 2014, the defendant, CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE, his counsel, D. Ray Barker and Mark T. Monson, and the State's attorney, William W. Thompson, Jr., appeared before the Court for hearing of the Defendant's "Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist." The Court heard arguments of Counsel, reviewed the case file herein, directed statements to counsel, and HEREBY ORDERS Defendant's "Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist" BE DENIED for reasons articulated by the Court on the record.

DATED this 12th day of February, 2014, *nunc pro tunc* to February 10, 2014.

[Signature]
Michael J. Griffin
District Judge

**ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S "MOTION
FOR AUTHORIZATION TO RETAIN SERVICES
OF FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST:" Page -1-**

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that true and correct copies of the **ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO RETAIN SERVICES OF FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST** were served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery

Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery

William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney
Latah County Courthouse
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 12 day of February, 2014.

SUSAN PETERSEN
Latah County Clerk of the Court

By: *Sue Anderson*
Deputy Clerk

ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S "MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO RETAIN SERVICES OF FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST:" Page -2-

CR 2013-1358
CASE NO _____

2014 FEB 14 PM 1:47

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY DEPUTY

LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, JR.
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843-0568
Phone: (208) 883-2246
ISB No. 2613

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01358
)	
V.	)	STATE'S RESPONSE TO "MOTION
	)	TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,	)	FUNDS FOR COMPUTER
Defendant.	)	FORENSIC EXPERT"
_____)	

COMES NOW the State of Idaho, by and through the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney, and respectfully submits the following brief response to the defendant's "Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert" filed herein on February 13, 2014.

At the outset, the State recognizes and very much appreciates the professionalism and candor evidenced by Mr. Barker by his inclusion of the State's concerns regarding costs to the public and requisite need for relevance and justification. (See 2nd paragraph,

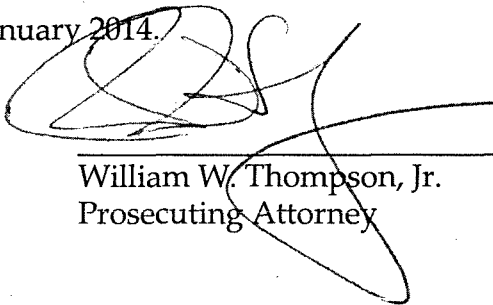
ORIGINAL
001367

1st sentence).

That being said, the defendant then articulates that the reason additional computer forensic expert services are necessary is in regard to reviewing cell phone data. In the first instance, the State respectfully refers the Court to virtually all of the prior defense requests for additional funding for Mr. Schoonover's services which refer to their need for his efforts in reviewing cell phone data. Secondly, the State would respectfully submit that a "computer forensic expert" (at a rate of approximately \$200.00 per hour) is not an appropriate expenditure for the analysis of cell phone data, which, on the State's part, has and is being done by a police officer with some specialized training.

While the State very much appreciates the fact that the defendant's counsel are obligated to pursue whatever direction the defendant directs, we trust to the Court to insert the requisite degree of reason in determining what is and what is not appropriate and justified. Again, the State very much appreciates and respects the integrity and professionalism demonstrated by counsel for the defendant, and we respectfully submit the issue to Your Honor for decision.

DATED this 14 day of January 2014.



William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing RESPONSE TO "MOTION TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR COMPUTER FORENSIC EXPERT" was served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - d.raybarker@turbonet.com

Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - mark@mosmanlaw.com

The Honorable Michael J. Griffin
District Judge
320 W. Main Street
Grangeville, ID 83530

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax - 208-983-2376
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 14th day of February, 2014.

Kate Mecham

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

COURT MINUTES

February 24, 2014, at 8:30 am.
Grangeville, Idaho

District Judge Presiding: Michael J. Griffin

Reporter: Keith Evans

Tape: District

Clerk: KathyJ

State of Idaho,

Plaintiff,

)
)
)
)
)
)

Case No. CR 13-01358

vs.

Charles Capone,

Defendant.

Appearance for Plaintiff: Thompson, Prosecutor

Appearance for Defendant: Ray Barker

Subject of Proceedings: Motion to Continue Trial

BE IT KNOWN, that the following proceedings were had, to-wit:

8:32 Court announces case

Court announces case

Thompson, Barker and Vowels all appear telephonically

8:33 Court questions Thompson re: lab results from testing

8:33 Court questions Thompson re: trial date

Thompson replies, more tests to be done on new found evidence

8:34 Barker responds to the court re: examining Durango vehicle that was recently located, many changes and new discovery material has been received and looks to March 31st date

8:35 Court questions State re: testing of Durango

Thompson replies and discusses testing of trace evidence

8:37 Barker addresses court

001370

8:37 Court addresses counsel re: moving trial, PT motions on April 9 at 1:30

8:38 Court addresses counsel re: trial date


8:39 Barker, date ok, Thompson requests further date due to conflict
Court sets trial date starting June 23, trial to go for 3 weeks

8:40 Court questions counsel re: speedy trial
Counsel both believe there is one in the file
Court questions counsel re: anything further

8:41 Barker replies
Thompson replies to the court

8:41 Recess

Signed:



District Judge

Signed:



Deputy Court Clerk

001371

CASE NO CR 2013-1358

2014 FEB 24 AM 9:40

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY Am DEPUTY

D. RAY BARKER
Attorney at Law
204 East First Street
Moscow, Idaho 83843-0118
(208) 882-6749
Idaho State Bar No. 1380

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Plaintiff,

v.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

ORDER AUTHORIZING FUNDS
REGARDING COMPUTER EXPERT

THE COURT, having reviewed Defendant's *Motion for Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert* dated February 13, 2014, and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that an additional \$4,000 for expert costs is hereby authorized. Computer forensic costs in the amount of \$2,000.00 were previously approved. Such costs shall not exceed \$6,000 in total until and unless the defendant obtains authorization for additional investigative costs.

DATED this 24 day of February 2014.


JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

Mark T. Monson
Co-Counsel for Defendant
PO Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843


Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
 U.S. Mail
 Hand Delivery

D. Ray Barker
Co-Counsel for Defendant
PO Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

Via Facsimile: (208) 882-7604
 U.S. Mail
 Hand Delivery

on this 24 day of February, 2014.

SUSAN PETERSON
Latah County Clerk of the Court

By: 
Deputy Clerk

CASE NO. CR 2013-1358

2014 MAR -3 PM 3:55

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY [Signature] DEPUTY

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Plaintiff,

v.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

ORDER AUTHORIZING FUNDS
REGARDING INVESTIGATOR

THE COURT, having reviewed Defendant's *Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator* dated February 10, 2014, and good cause appearing therefore,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that an additional \$ 3,000.00 for investigative costs is hereby authorized. Investigative costs in the amount of \$43,500.00 were previously approved. Such costs shall not exceed \$ 46,300.00 in total until and unless the defendant obtains authorization for additional investigative costs.

DATED this 30 day of ^{March} ~~February~~ 2014.

[Signature]
JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

ORDER AUTHORIZING FUNDS REGARDING INVESTIGATOR
Page 1 of 2



MOSMAN
LAW OFFICES

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator was served on the following individuals by the method indicated:

Mark T. Monson
Co-Counsel for Defendant
PO Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

Via Facsimile: (208) 882-0589
 U.S. Mail
 Hand Delivery

D. Ray Barker
Co-Counsel for Defendant
PO Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

Via Facsimile: (208) 882-7604
 U.S. Mail
 Hand Delivery

on this 3 day of March, 2014.

SUSAN PETERSON
Latah County Clerk of the Court

By: *Sue Anderson*
Deputy Clerk



*** FAX TX REPORT ***

TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO. 0530
DESTINATION ADDRESS 8820589
SUBADDRESS
DESTINATION ID
ST. TIME 03/03 16:03
TX/RX TIME 00' 49
PGS. 2
RESULT OK

02/27/2014 THU 16:03 FAX Idaho County

2002/008

CASE NO. 2013-1338
2014 MAR 03 PM 3:55

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LENAE COUNTY

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
MOSMAN LAW OFFICES
803 S. Jefferson, Suite 4
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
(208) 882-0589 FAX
Idaho State Bar No. 6162
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Case No. CR 2013-1338

Plaintiff

ORDER AUTHORIZING FUNDS
REGARDING INVESTIGATOR

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

Defendant

THE COURT, having reviewed Defendant's Motion for Additional Funds Regarding
Investigation dated February 10, 2014, and good cause appearing therefore

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that an additional \$3,000 for investigative costs is hereby
authorized. Investigative costs in the amount of \$42,500.00 were previously approved. Such costs shall
not exceed \$16,500.00 in total until and unless the defendant obtains authorization for
additional investigative costs.

DATED this 22 day of February 2014

001376

CR2013-1358
CASE NO

2014 MAR 12 AM 10:23

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY *JEM* DEPUTY

D. RAY BARKER
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-6749
Idaho State Bar No. 1380

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Plaintiff,

v.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

**MOTION FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS
FOR INVESTIGATOR**

COMES NOW the defendant, Charles A. Capone, by and through his appointed counsel, and hereby moves the court for an order authorizing additional funds for investigation costs in the above-referenced matter. The court has previously approved investigative costs in this matter. Additional funds of \$3,000 are hereby requested. Counsel has retained Chuck Schoonover, dba Action Agency, as investigator in the above-entitled case. Mr. Schoonover has expended the funds previously approved by meeting with Counsel on multiple occasions, meeting with the defendant, locating and interviewing

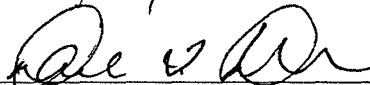
potential trial witnesses, traveling to Lewiston, Idaho on multiple occasions to review and document evidence in police custody and locate additional witnesses, and consulting with court-appointed counsel regarding this case. It is anticipated that Mr. Schoonover will continue to perform these functions. In addition, Mr. Schoonover has assisted in organizing voluminous amounts of cell phone data that has taken the state a significant amount of time to compile. Mr. Schoonover is also assisting in organizing witness testimony and extrapolating data from specific reports provided by the state in discovery in anticipation of preparing specific trial exhibits. Mr. Schoonover has also met with expert witnesses and counsel in Spokane and has been available and on call in order to locate specific items of evidence as requested by counsel. It is anticipated that Mr. Schoonover will continue to assist in locating witnesses, interviewing witnesses, and other activities as described above.

The Defendant notes that the State has objected to payment of additional investigative costs, and anticipates further objection. The Defendant respectfully notes that the state has formed a taskforce to investigate the disappearance of Rachel Anderson, which includes most, if not all, of the local law enforcement agencies in Latah County, Nez Perce County, and Asotin County Washington. The state has also involved the United States Coast Guard, the ATF, FBI, and law enforcement agencies from Florida. These agencies have been investigating the disappearance for approximately four years. The Defendant also respectfully notes that updated information continues to be discovered to the defense and expects additional discovery. The Defendant anticipates that the state will continue to involve the previously mentioned agencies up to the point of trial.

DATED this 12 day of March, 2014



D. Ray Barker



Mark T. Monson

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on March 12 2014 I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing motion to be hand delivered to the offices of the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney's office.


For the Firm

CASE NO. CR 2013-1358

2014 MAR 12 AM 10:23

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY: [Signature] DEPUTY

D. RAY BARKER
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-6749
Idaho State Bar No. 1380

MARK T. MONSON, P.A.
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843
(208) 882-0588
Idaho State Bar No. 6165
Washington State Bar No. 30497

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT
OF THE STATE OF IDAHO IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO

Plaintiff,

v.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE

Defendant.

Case No. CR-2013-1358

**MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO
RETAIN SERVICES OF FORENSIC
ANTHROPOLOGIST**

COMES NOW the defendant, Charles A. Capone, by and through his appointed counsel, and hereby moves the court for authorization to retain the services of Dr. Rick Snow, an expert in forensic anthropology, to review records and discovery materials, and to assist with the forensic aspects of this case at the expense of Latah County. This motion is based on the Affidavit of Mark T. Monson, attached hereto.

DATED this 12 day of March, 2014.

D. Ray Barker
D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law

Mark T. Monson
Mark T. Monson
Co-Counsel for Defendant

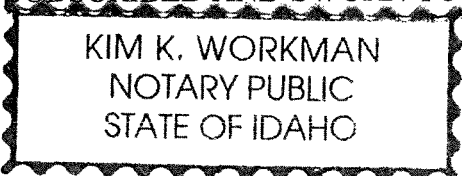
STATE OF IDAHO)
) §
County of Latah)

Mark T. Monson, being first duly sworn, upon oath states:

1. I am one of the attorneys appointed by the court to represent Charles A. Capone.
2. In representing Mr. Capone, it has been necessary to retain the services of an expert in the field of forensic Anthropology. The state has disclosed evidence that a cadaver dog has "hit" on the scent of human decomposition in at least two vehicles, one of which is alleged to have transported the victim post-mortem. It is necessary to consult with a forensic anthropologist regarding aspects of human decomposition and the type of evidence expected in the situation described by witnesses.
3. It is necessary for an expert to review all relevant discovery materials and conduct whatever tests may be deemed necessary in order to assist counsel in representing Mr. Capone. Failure to retain the assistance of such an expert would result in inadequate representation of Mr. Capone.
4. I have contacted Dr. Rick Snow, Ph.D, regarding obtaining assistance in this case. Attached is a copy of Dr. Snow's CV and rate schedule.

Mark T. Monson
MARK T. MONSON

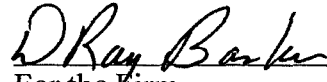
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 12 day of March 2014



Kim K. Workman
Notary Public for Idaho
Residing in Bovill, Idaho
My commission expires: 8/7/18

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on March 12 2014 I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing motion to be hand delivered to the offices of the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney's office.



For the Firm



Rick Snow, Ph.D.
President
Forensic Anthropology Consulting Services, Inc.
1807 Westchester Drive
Knoxville, TN 37918
865.766.5388
www.ForensicsCSI.com
Rick@ForensicsCSI.com

Expert Witness/Consulting Fee Schedule

Court testimony @ \$400 per hour (5 hour minimum)

Consulting @ \$200 per hour (5 hour minimum)

Travel days (\$300 per day)

Airline travel or personally owned vehicle mileage at federal reimbursement rate

Per diem at federal per diem rate

001383

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

President
Forensic Anthropology Consulting Services, Inc.
1807 Westchester Drive
Knoxville, Tennessee 37918
www.ForensicsCSI.com
Rick@ForensicsCSI.com
865.766.5388

Education: Ph.D. Anthropology. 2004
The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN
M.A. Anthropology. 1989
The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN
B.A. English. 1970
Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA

Experience: President, Forensic Anthropology Consulting Services, Inc., Knoxville, TN
February, 2009 - Present
Consults with district attorneys, law enforcement agencies, medical examiners, coroners, cold case units, and members of public and private organizations in locating, recovering, analyzing, and identifying human remains. Conducts lectures, seminars, and workshops on human remains recovery procedures.

Adjunct Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of Georgia, Athens, GA
January, 2009 – Present

Forensic Anthropologist for the State of Georgia at Large, Georgia Bureau of Investigation, Decatur, GA
July 2002 – February 2009
Traveled throughout the state to assist Georgia law enforcement agencies in the location, recovery, and identification of human skeletal remains. Assisted pathologists in the recognition and identification of skeletal trauma.

Forensic Anthropologist, Disaster Mortuary Operational Response Team (DMORT), Hurricane Katrina, Biloxi, MS
September – October 2005
Assisted in the search for victims of Hurricane Katrina.

Coordinator, Thailand Tsunami Victim Identification Information Management Center, Phuket, Thailand
March – April 2005
Coordinated logistics and supplies for antemortem/postmortem section of victim identification.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

Forensic Anthropologist, Disaster Mortuary Operational Response Team (DMORT), Tri-State Crematory Incident, Noble, GA

February – March 2002

Assisted in the recovery and identification of the remains of 339 individuals from mass graves, surface scatters, and vaults at the Tri-State Crematory.

Forensic Anthropologist, International Commission on Missing Persons, Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

May – December 2001

Excavated mass graves, each containing the remains of Muslims, Serbs, and Croats killed during the 1992 – 1995 war in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Worked closely with International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) to recover evidence to be used in later prosecution of war criminals. Worked in the morgue to determine age, sex, trauma, and pathological conditions of remains recovered from mass graves.

Forensic Anthropologist, Agent of the United Nations, Kosovo

August – September 1999

Exhumed and performed field examinations on bodies of ethnic Albanians killed by Serbs in order to determine manner of death and to gather evidence for indictment of war criminals.

Lecturer

Basic Forensic Anthropology for Law Enforcement and Death Investigators, University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, CO
January 6 – 12, 2013

Skeletal Remains: Search, Recovery, and Identification, Southern Institute of Forensic Science, Missouri Western State University, St. Joseph, MO
May 30 – June 4, 2011

Basic Forensic Anthropology for Law Enforcement and Death Investigators, Southern Institute of Forensic Science, Missouri Western State University, St. Joseph, MO
May 23 – May 28, 2011

Human Remains: Search, Recovery, and Identification, Southern Institute of Forensic Science, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA
June 15 – 20, 1998, July 21 – 26, 1999

Human Osteology, Southern Institute of Forensic Science, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA
July 20 – 25, 1998

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

Basic Forensic Anthropology, Southern Institute of Forensic Science,
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA, University of Northern
Colorado, Greeley, CO
August 10 – 15, 1998, July 19 – 24, 1999, April 13 – 18, 2009

Patrolman II, Dekalb County Police Department, Decatur, GA

July 1973 – April 1980

Duties included investigation of felonies and misdemeanors, investigation of traffic accidents, arbitration of domestic disputes, testifying in county and state courts. Worked several traffic fatalities and homicides and gave depositions. Member of the Dekalb County Police Pistol Team. Recipient of Chief's Award for expert marksmanship.

Membership in Professional and Honorary Societies:

Sigma Xi National Honor Society
Lambda Alpha Honor Society
Omicron Delta Kappa National Leadership Honor Society
National Association of Medical Examiners
American Academy of Forensic Sciences
International Homicide Investigators Association
International Association for Identification
National Registry of Unidentified and Missing Persons Advisory Board/
Working Group
Disaster Mortuary Operational Response Team (DMORT) (1997-2007).
Served as a forensic anthropologist to identify victims of a mass disaster.
Consultant, Kenyon International Emergency Services
Serve as a forensic anthropologist to identify victims of a mass disaster.
DMORT Weapons of Mass Destruction (WMD) Team (1998-2003).
Served in a dual capacity as both a forensic anthropologist and
decontamination specialist in the event of a nuclear, biological, or
chemical disaster involving mass fatalities.
Georgia Body Recovery Team (2003-2009)
Served as a forensic anthropologist to identify victims of a mass disaster.
Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) certified in forensic anthropology.
Kennesaw State University Department of Anthropology Advisory Board
Council on American Indian Concerns (2009)
National Institute of Justice General Forensic Research and Development
Technology Working Group (2010-2012)
National Center for Missing and Exploited Children Project ALERT Consultant
Responding to Missing and Unidentified Persons National Training Conference
Advisory Planning Committee

Reviewer Services:

2008 – 2012 National Institute of Justice Forensic Science Training Development
and Delivery Program Peer Review Panel

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

Additional Training:

Incident Response to Terrorist Bombings, New Mexico Tech Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center, Socorro, NM.

Air Crash Recovery Course, Archaeological Research Associates, Ltd., Toronto, Canada.

Field Methods in the Location, Recovery, and Interpretation of Human Remains from Forensic Contexts, Mercyhurst College, Erie, PA.

Advanced Outdoor Crime Scene Recovery Methods, Mercyhurst College, Erie, PA.

Mass Fatalities Incident Response Planning Course, Forest Park, GA.

Chemical, Ordnance, Biological, Radiological (COBRA) Weapons of Mass Destruction Course, Ft. McClellan, AL.

COBRA Critical Reactions Aimed Towards Emergency Response Course, Ft. McClellan, AL.

Oral Presentations:

Snow, F.J. 2013. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Pennsylvania Funeral Directors Association, Bedford Springs, PA.

Snow, F.J. 2013. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Indiana Funeral Directors Association, Indianapolis, IN.

Snow, F.J. 2013. Recovering surface remains and clandestine graves. National Training Conference, Fox Valley Technical College, Appleton, WI.

Snow, F.J. 2013. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Kansas Funeral Directors Association, Overland Park, KS.

Snow, F.J. 2013. Working with coroners and medical examiners. National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, Alexandria, VA.

Snow, F.J. 2013. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. North Carolina Funeral Directors Association, Raleigh, NC.

Snow, F.J. 2013. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Michigan Funeral Directors Association, Detroit, MI.

Snow, F.J. 2012. Forensic Update. Region II EMS Directors Association Fall Conference, Gatlinburg, TN.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Tri-Divisional Conference of the International Association of Identification, Las Vegas, NV.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Tennessee District Public Defenders Conference, Kingsport, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. New Jersey State Funeral Directors Association, Atlantic City, NJ.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Maine Funeral Directors Association Conferences, Presque Isle; Bangor; Boothbay; Auburn, ME.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: a mass disaster of negligence. International Association of Coroners and Medical Examiners Conference, Las Vegas, NV.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Funeral Directors Association of Kentucky Conference, Louisville, KY.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Funeral Service Association of Canada Conference, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. Minnesota Funeral Directors Association Conference, Brooklyn Center, MN.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. National Training Conference Responding to Missing and Unidentified Persons, Fox Valley Technical College, Appleton, WI.
- Snow, F.J. 2012. The Tri-State Crematory incident: mistakes made, lessons learned. South Carolina Funeral Directors Association Conference, Columbia, SC.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Exhumations. National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, Alexandria, VA.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic Update. Region II EMS Directors Association Fall Conference, Gatlinburg, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Pacific Northwest Division of the International Association of Identification, Vancouver, WA.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. International Homicide Investigators Association, Washington, DC.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. International Association of Coroners and Medical Examiners, Las Vegas, NV.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Texas Division of the International Association of Identification, The Woodlands, TX.
- Snow, F.J. 2011. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. California Homicide Investigators Association, San Francisco, CA.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. Clandestine graves workshop. New England Division of the International Association for Identification, Manchester, VT.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. The mass graves of Bosnia and Kosovo. Tennessee Division of the International Association for Identification, Nashville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. Forensic anthropology for coroners. Georgia Coroners' Association, Macon, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. Introduction to forensic anthropology. Kennesaw State University, Kennesaw, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. Forensic anthropology and the law. Georgia State University College of Law, Atlanta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. Forensic anthropology and law enforcement. Georgia Perimeter College, Covington, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2010. The CSI effect: the good, the bad, and the reality. West Virginia Prosecuting Attorneys Institute, Charleston, WV.
- Snow, F.J. 2009. Forensic anthropology. Georgia Coroners Association, Macon, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2009. Forensic anthropology workshop. Spartanburg County Coroners Office, Spartanburg, SC.
- Snow, F.J. 2009. Forensic anthropology for coroners. Annual meeting of the South Carolina Coroners Association, Pawley's Island, S.C.
- Snow, F.J. 2009. Forensic anthropology for medical examiner investigators. DeKalb County Medical Examiner's Office, Decatur, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Keynote Speaker. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Florida and Georgia Divisions of the International Association for Identification, Panama City Beach, FL.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology for investigators. Rocky Mountain Division of the International Association for Identification, Colorado Springs, CO.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. University of Georgia, Athens, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold case homicides. 12th Annual Vancouver Police Department Homicide Conference, Vancouver, B.C.
- Snow, F.J. and Ramey, G. 2008. The Tri-State Crematory incident. International Criminal Investigative Analysis Fellowship. Georgia Public Safety Training Center, Forsyth, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. The mass graves of Bosnia and Kosovo. California Division of the International Association for Identification, Ontario, CA.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. National Institute of Justice Advanced Cold Case Training, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. National Institute of Justice Applied Technologies Conference, Point Clear, AL.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Basic Investigators Seminar, Montgomery, AL.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. Lawrence University, Appleton, WI.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Forensic anthropology. University of Wisconsin-Fox Valley, Appleton, WI.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. Missing persons and unidentified remains. Third Annual Missing Persons Conference. Fox Valley Technical College, Appleton, WI.
- Snow, F.J. 2008. The basics of the biological profile. Augusta State University, Augusta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. National Institute of Justice Advanced Cold Case Training Seminar, San Diego, CA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. No Hummers, no leather pants, no DNA in ten minutes, no CSI: real cases from a real forensic anthropologist. Kennesaw State University, Kennesaw, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology and academia. University of Rhode Island, Kingston, RI.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2007. Mass graves and buried body scenes workshop, New England Division of the International Association for Identification, Newport, RI.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Bones? Call an anthropologist. Florida Division of the International Association for Identification, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology for students. University of Georgia, Athens, GA
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology at the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. Augusta State University, Augusta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology and crime scene investigation. Georgia Division of the International Association for Identification, Brunswick, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology at crime scenes. Georgia Bureau of Investigation, Forsyth, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology and cold cases. National Institute of Justice Advanced Cold Case Training Seminar, Indian Rocks Beach, FL.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology for Medical Examiner Investigators. Georgia Bureau of Investigation, Decatur, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology for law enforcement. Citizens' Police Academy, Peachtree City Police Department, Peachtree City, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology. Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. The Tri-State Crematory incident: a mass disaster of negligence. National Institute of Justice Applied Technologies Conference, Garden Grove, CA.
- Snow, F.J. 2007. Forensic anthropology for coroners. Georgia Coroners' Association, Savannah, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology for students. Valdosta State University, Kings Bay Center, Kings Bay, GA
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Recovery and analysis in forensic anthropology. Elon University, Elon, NC.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology at crime scenes. Ogeechee Technical College, Statesboro, GA.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2006. No Hummers, no leather pants, no DNA in ten minutes, no CSI: real cases from a real forensic anthropologist. Annual Meeting of the American Chemical Society, Douglas, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Bones? Call an anthropologist. Annual Meeting of the Virginia Homicide Investigators Association, Chesapeake, VA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology at the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. Augusta State University, Augusta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology for investigators. Georgia Division of the International Association for Identification, Helen, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology and law enforcement. Citizens Police Academy Alumni Association, Athens, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology at the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology and law enforcement. Coastal Law Enforcement Officers Association, Savannah, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. The Tri-State Crematory incident. 2006 Albany State University Forensic Science Symposium, Albany State University, Albany, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2006. Forensic anthropology at the Georgia Bureau of Investigation. Augusta State University, Augusta, GA.
- Sperry, K. L. and Snow, F.J. 2006. The Tri-State Crematorium incident: a mass disaster over seven years. Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Forensic Sciences, Seattle, WA.
- Snow, F.J. 2005. Bones? Call an anthropologist. Kennesaw State University, Kennesaw, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2005. The Tri-State Crematory incident. Annual Meeting of the Virginia Homicide Investigators Association, Chesapeake, VA.
- Snow, F.J. 2005. The Tri-State Crematory incident. 4th Annual Cold Case Homicide Seminar, Naval Criminal Investigative Service, U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD.
- Snow, F.J. 2005. Forensic anthropology and the law. Association of Legal Professionals, Athens, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2005. Scene investigation in forensic anthropology, Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

- Snow, F.J. 2004. Search and recovery techniques in forensic anthropology. Annual Meeting of the Virginia Homicide Investigators Association, Williamsburg, VA.
- Snow, F.J. 2004. Horizontal and vertical recovery techniques: bone scatters and wells. Georgia Division of the International Association for Identification, Columbus, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2004. Death investigation for patrol officers. Peace Officers' Association of Georgia Annual Convention, Macon, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2004. No Hummers, no leather pants, no DNA in ten minutes, no CSI: real cases from a real forensic anthropologist. Valdosta State University, Kings Bay Center, Kings Bay, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2003. Evidence recovery and excavation of clandestine graves. Georgia Bureau of Investigation Mass Fatality Team Training, Forsyth, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2002. Mass graves: identification, excavation, and evidence recovery. International Association for Identification, Athens, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2002. Evidence considerations and identification procedures in the recovery of human remains. Georgia Bureau of Investigation Mass Fatality Team Training, Forsyth, GA.
- Snow, F.J. 2002. Dead by the hundreds: the mass graves of Bosnia and Kosovo. National Forensic Academy, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2000. Excavation of mass graves in Kosovo. Knoxville Police Department Training Academy, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2000. Determination of age, race, sex, and stature from human skeletal remains. Knoxville Police Department Training Academy, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 1999. Determination of the postmortem interval. Knoxville Police Department Training Academy, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 1998. The use of forensic anthropology in law enforcement. Knoxville Police Department Training Academy, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 1989. Decomposition rates and blood identification. A Seminar on Forensic Medicine: Homicide Investigation, Johnson City, TN.

Frederick J. Snow, Ph.D.

Publications:

- Steadman, D., Sperry, K., Snow, F., Fulginiti, L., and Craig, E. 2008. Anthropological Investigations of the Tri-State Crematorium Incident. *In* Recovery, Analysis, and Identification of Commingled Human Remains, B. Adams, and J. Byrd, eds. Humana Press, Totowa, NJ.
- Snow, F.J. 2004. Geometric morphometry analysis of the scapula: implications for the determination of sex and ancestry. Doctoral dissertation, The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN.
- Snow, F.J. 2000. Pre-deployment report. DMORT National News, October – November 2000.
- Snow, F.J. 1989. The effects of environmental conditions on blood deterioration and blood detection in Tennessee. Master's thesis, The University of Tennessee Knoxville, TN.

CASE NO. CR2013-1358

2014 MAR 26 AM 10:10

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY CM DEPUTY

LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, JR.
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843-0568
Phone: (208) 883-2246
ISB No. 2613

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

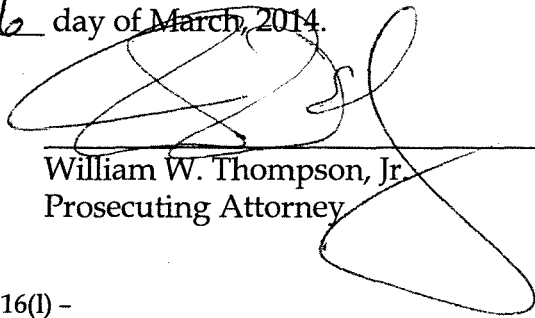
STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01358
)	
V.	)	MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE
	)	ORDER - I.C.R. 16(l) -
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,	)	PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION
Defendant.	)	REPORT
_____)	

COMES NOW the State of Idaho, by and through the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney, and respectfully moves this Court pursuant to Idaho Criminal Rule 16(l) for a protective order exempting the presentence investigation report prepared in State of Idaho v. David Christopher Stone, Latah County Case No. CR-2013-01359, from disclosure in the instant case except as may be specifically authorized by the Court. In support, the State respectfully refers the Court to Idaho Criminal Rule 32(h) and Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32(g)(2), which make the contents of presentence investigation

ORIGINAL
001395

reports confidential and which specifically prohibits the release of "the report itself or any information contained therein, except as provided in Article I, Section 22(9) of the Idaho Constitution." I.C.R. 32(h)(1). The only exception potentially applicable in the instant case is under I.C.R. 32(h)(3) which provides that with "the permission of the sentencing judge (emphasis added), the presentence report may be available to persons or agencies having a legitimate professional interest in the information likely to be contained therein, if it appears that such availability will further the plan or rehabilitation of the defendant or further the interests of public protection, and that appropriate safeguards for the confidentiality of information contained in the presentence report will be provided by the persons or agencies receiving such information." Independent of whether those circumstances might arguably exist in this case, it is clear from the rule that the authority to grant such permission rests with the sentencing judge in the State v. Stone. The State represents that, concurrent with the filing of this motion, the State is also filing a motion in State v. Stone bringing this issue to the attention of the sentencing court, the Honorable Jeff M. Brudie, for such further determination, permission or authorization as he may deem appropriate to provide. A copy of that motion is appended hereto as Exhibit 1.

Respectfully submitted this 26 day of March, 2014.



William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER - I.C.R. 16(L) - PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT was served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - d.raybarker@turbonet.com

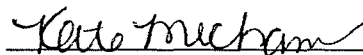
Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - mark@mosmanlaw.com

The Honorable Michael J. Griffin
District Judge
320 W. Main Street
Grangeville, ID 83530

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax - 208-983-2376
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 26th day of March, 2014.



LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, JR.
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843-0568
(208) 883-2246
ISB No. 2613

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01359
)	
V.	)	MOTION REGARDING CONTENTS
	)	OF PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION
DAVID CHRISTOPHER STONE,	)	REPORT
Defendant.)	
<hr/>		

COMES NOW the State, by and through the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney, and respectfully petitions the Court pursuant to the provisions of I.C.R. 32(h) for its guidance and authorization as to what information, if any, from the presentence investigation report herein, may be shared by the State during the discovery process in the companion case, State of Idaho v. Charles Anthony Capone, Latah County Case Number CR-2013-01358. In support of this motion, the State respectfully represents to the Court that the State has a continuing obligation for disclosure pursuant to Idaho Criminal

MOTION REGARDING CONTENTS
OF PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION
REPORT: Page -1-

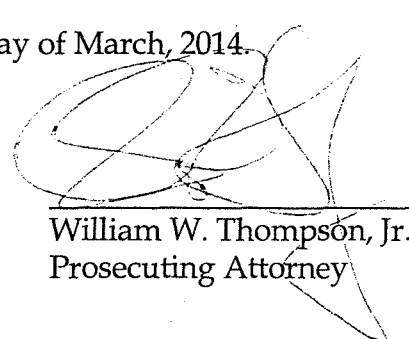
EXHIBIT 1
001398

Rule 16 and applicable case law (e.g. Brady/Giglio) in State v. Capone which is still pending trial. The State acknowledges that under the applicable court rules, the sentencing court in this case has sole authority to authorize the sharing of any information contained in the presentence investigation report.

The State proposes that the Court consider issuing an order authorizing the State to disclose to the defense in the Capone case only such information as may be discoverable but not duplicative of discovery already provided. In other words, if there is new information in the presentence investigation report herein that has not previously been disclosed, the State asks permission to disclose the same; and the State seeks the Court's permission to disclose any Brady/Giglio material that may be contained in the presentence investigation report that has likewise not otherwise been disclosed to the defense in the Capone case.

Because time is of the essence in the Capone case, which is set for argument on pre-trial motions on April 9 and for trial beginning June 23, the State respectfully requests an expedited decision from the Court on this motion and, further, waives hearing and argument so as to facilitate the same.

Respectfully submitted this 26 day of March, 2014.



William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that true and correct copies of the MOTION REGARDING
CONENTS OF PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT were served on the
following in the manner indicated below:

Brandie J. Rouse
Attorney at Law
Courthouse Mail
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - bj.rouse@mac.com;
RouseLegalServices@gmail.com

The Honorable Jeff M. Brudie
District Judge
Nez Perce County
Lewiston, ID 83855

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax 208-799-3058
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 26th day March, 2014.

Teri Micham

CASE NO. CR 2013-1358

2014 MAR 28 AM 8:44

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY cm DEPUTY

LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
WILLIAM W. THOMPSON, JR.
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843-0568
Phone: (208) 883-2246
ISB No. 2613

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01358
Plaintiff,)	
	)	SUPPLEMENT TO "MOTION
V.	)	FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER -
	)	I.C.R. 16(l) - PRESENTENCE
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,	)	INVESTIGATION REPORT"
Defendant.)	
_____)	

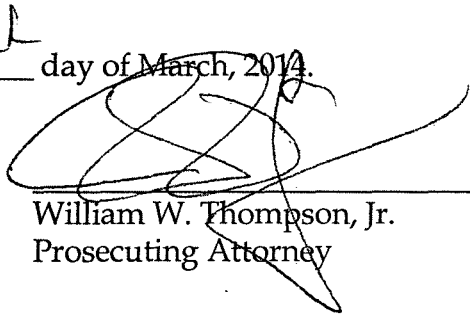
COMES NOW the State of Idaho, by and through the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney, and respectfully supplements its "Motion for Protective Order - I.C.R. 16(l) - Presentence Investigation Report" filed herein on March 26, 2014, by the submission of the attached copy of an order from the Honorable Jeff M. Brudie, District Judge presiding in State of Idaho v. David Stone, Latah County Case No. CR-2013-01359, authorizing the State to disclose the "Defendant's Version" portion of the presentence investigation report along with Mr. Stone's written statement to the presentence investigator regarding the

ORIGINAL
001401

"Defendant's Version." The State is awaiting receipt of the latter and, upon receipt, will make these disclosures to counsel for Mr. Capone.

In light of the above, the State respectfully reaffirms its motion for a protective order pursuant to I.C.R. 16(l) as to the balance of the presentence investigation report in the Stone case.

Respectfully submitted this 27th day of March, 2014.



William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing SUPPLEMENT TO MOTION FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER - I.C.R. 16(L) - PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT was served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - d.raybarker@turbonet.com

Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - mark@mosmanlaw.com

The Honorable Michael J. Griffin
District Judge
320 W. Main Street
Grangeville, ID 83530

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax - 208-983-2376
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 20th day of March, 2014.

Teri Meckam

CASE NO _____

2014 MAR 27 PM 3:46

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY

BY _____ DEPUTY

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,)	
	)	Case No. CR-2013-01359
V.)	
	)	ORDER REGARDING CONTENTS
DAVID CHRISTOPHER STONE,	)	OF PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION
Defendant.	)	REPORT
_____)	

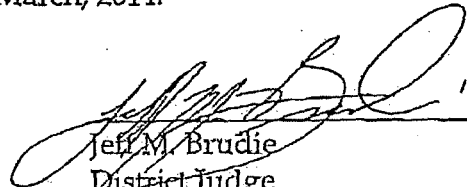
The above entitled matter having come before the Court pursuant to the State's "Motion Regarding Contents of Presentence Investigation Report" filed herein on March 26, 2014, the Court having reviewed the case file herein and being fully advised in the premises HEREBY ORDERS as follows:

Pursuant to I.C.R. 32(h), the State is authorized to provide to counsel for the defense in State of Idaho v. Charles A. Capone, Latah County Case CR-2013-01358, the "Defendant's Version" portion of the presentence investigation report herein and a copy of

COPY
001404

the defendant's written statement to the presentence investigator regarding the "Defendant's Version," in order to comply with its obligation for disclosure pursuant to Idaho Criminal Rule 16 and applicable case law (e.g. Brady/Giglio).

SO ORDERED this 27 day of March, 2014.



Jeff M. Brudie
District Judge

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that true and correct copies of the ORDER REGARDING CONTENTS OF PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT were served on the following in the manner indicated below:

Brandi J. Rouse
Attorney at Law
Courthouse Mail
Moscow, ID 83843

^E
 U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery

Jackye Squire
Probation and Parole
jsquire@idoc.idaho.gov


U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 E-mail

William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney
Latah County Courthouse
Moscow, ID 83843

^E
 U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 27 day of March, 2014.

SUSAN PETERSEN
Latah County Clerk of the Court

By: 
Deputy Clerk

CASE NO. CR 2013-13

2014 MAR 31 PM 3:01

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY: [Signature] DEPUTY

LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
William W. Thompson, Jr., ISB No. 2613
Prosecuting Attorney
Michelle M. Evans, ISB No. 4795
Sr. Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Mia M. Vowels, ISB No. 6564
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843
(208) 883-2246

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01358
)	
V.	)	RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S
	)	MOTION FOR CHANGE
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,	)	OF VENUE
Defendant.)	
_____)	

COMES NOW, the State of Idaho, by and through the Latah County Prosecuting Attorney, and respectfully submits the following response to the Defendant's February 7, 2014, "Motion for Change of Venue" for the Court's consideration.

It is the State's position, supported by the authorities cited below, that

ORIGINAL
001407

Defendant's Motion is premature and that the motion should be denied until such time as this Court is in a position to make an informed decision in the matter regarding potential juror bias and prejudice based upon the responses from the venire to jury questionnaires issued by the Court or until after voir dire has been conducted in this case.

Points and Authorities -Applicable Legal Standard:

1. Idaho Criminal Rule 21 regarding Change of Venue provides:

Change of venue.

(a) For prejudice. The court upon motion of either party shall transfer the proceeding to another county if the court is satisfied that a fair and impartial trial cannot be had in the county where the case is pending.

2. A motion to change venue under ICR 21(a) is addressed to the sound discretion of the trial court. *State v. Yager*, 139 Idaho 680, 687, 85 P.3d 656, 663 (2004).

3. The validity of a court's decision to try a case in a particular venue is tested by whether, under the totality of existing circumstances, juror exposure to pretrial publicity would result in a trial that was not fundamentally fair. *State v. Yager*, 139 Idaho 680, 687, 85 P.3d 656, 663 (2004).

4. Publicity by itself does not require a change of venue, *State v. Yager*, 139 Idaho 680, 687, 85 P.3d 656, 663 (2004).

5. To succeed in seeking a change of venue a defendant must show there is a reasonable likelihood that prejudicial news coverage will prevent a fair trial in violation of the Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution. *State v. Hadden*, 152 Idaho 371, 271 P.3d 1227 (2012).

6. In determining whether a criminal defendant will receive a fair trial, the Court should consider, among other factors, affidavits indicating prejudice or absence of prejudice in the community where the defendant is tried, the testimony of jurors at voir dire as to whether they have formed an opinion of the defendant's guilt or innocence based upon adverse publicity, the nature and content of pre-trial publicity and the amount of time elapsed from the time of the publicity to the trial. *State v. Hadden*, 152 Idaho 371, 271 P.3d 1227 (2012).

7. When reviewing the nature and content of the pretrial publicity, the Court should be concerned with the accuracy of the pretrial publicity, the extent to which the articles are inflammatory, inaccurate, or beyond the scope of admissible evidence, the number of articles, and whether the jurors were so incessantly exposed to such articles that they had subtly become conditioned to accept a particular version of the facts at trial. *State v. Hadden*, 152 Idaho 371, 271 P.3d 1227 (2012).

8. In determining the likelihood that the defendant will be able to receive a fair trial it is appropriate for the court to take into consideration the population of the potential jury pool in the county where the trial is to be held. *State v. Hadden*, 152 Idaho 371, 271 P.3d 1227 (2012).

Argument.

This case is pending in Latah County. Latah County has a population in excess of 38,000 residents, more than 80% of whom are older than eighteen years of age according to 2011 U.S. Census data. (See attached U.S. Census printout.) Jury pool master lists are created from county voter registration rolls, the lists of individuals holding driver's licenses and state identification cards, and other lists of individuals in the county. (Idaho Code 2-206 and 2-207). Latah County had more than 20,000 registered voters at the time of the primary election in May 2012, and has 25,733 names in the master jury list. (See attached February 18, 2014, e-mail from Susan Petersen, Latah County Clerk/Auditor/Recorder.)

Given the large population of potential jurors in the county, and despite the amount of publicity in this case, there is a high likelihood that a panel of twelve qualified and unbiased jurors can be seated who have not formed or expressed an opinion on the merits of this case or who have not been so incessantly exposed to such

publicity that they have become conditioned to accept a particular version of the facts at trial. While the parties to the case and others closely involved may well be paying very close attention to the media coverage, it is highly unlikely that the average potential juror in the county has paid similar attention or has any significant interest in the proceedings.

The media coverage of this case that the undersigned has read, while occasionally unflattering to many involved including the defendant, is largely factual and noninflammatory. In the *Hadden* case, *supra*, the Idaho Court of Appeals upheld the trial court's denial of a motion to change venue following a rationale that applies here, stating:

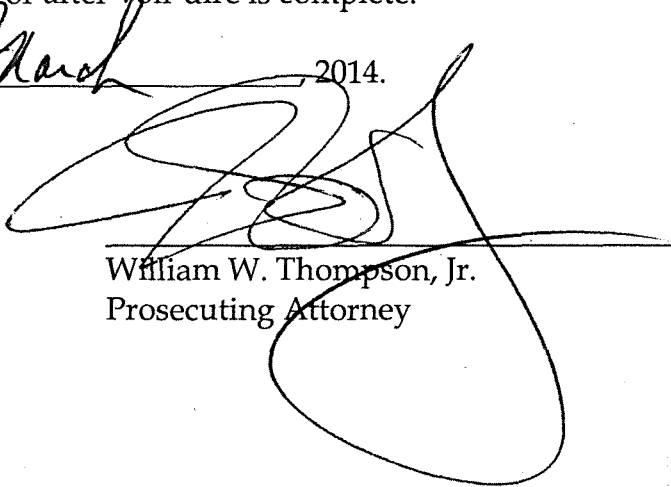
...(I)n *Yager*, (*supra*) the extensive pretrial publicity concerned the charges in the case that *Yager*, for no apparent reason, shot a female state trooper at point-blank range, multiple times, killing her... Similarly in *Needs*, there was extensive pretrial publicity after officials discovered a partially burned torso, missing a head and arms, and charged *Needs* with the murder of her husband. *Needs*, 99 Idaho at 885, 591 P.2d at 132. One could argue such facts had the potential to be significantly more inflammatory than those in the present case, as they involved the brutal murder of a law enforcement officer and a suspect's husband, respectively, in horrific fashion. Yet, in both cases, our Supreme Court held, in conjunction with other factors, the district courts did not err in denying motions for change of venue, concluding the news reports were largely factual and noninflammatory. *Accord Hall*, 111 Idaho at 830-31, 727 P.2d at 1258-59 (noting there had been extensive pretrial publicity of the circumstances surrounding the defendant's charges of first degree murder and

aggravated battery, but concluding the publicity was largely "factual and noninflammatory"). Thus, the mere fact the crime(s) reported by the media are gruesome, memorable, etc., does not render the publicity inflammatory to the extent of requiring a change of venue.

In the State's view, the only way that this court can even begin to make an informed decision in this matter will be to review the responses to the juror questionnaire to be issued to the jury panel. The questionnaire will provide a factual basis to assist the court in determining the likelihood that the defendant can receive a fair trial in Latah County.

Based on the above, the State respectfully prays that the Court deny the defendant's motion to change venue subject to renewal of the motion after potential jurors respond to the jury questionnaire or after voir dire is complete.

DATED this 31 day of March 2014.



William W. Thompson, Jr.
Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Response to Defendant's Motion to Change Venue was served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - d.raybarker@turbonet.com

Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - mark@mosmanlaw.com

The Honorable Michael J. Griffin
District Judge
320 W. Main Street
Grangeville, ID 83530

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax - 208-983-2376
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 31st day of March, 2014.

Kate Meckam

State & County QuickFacts

Latah County, Idaho

People QuickFacts	Latah County	Idaho
Population, 2013 estimate	NA	1,612,136
Population, 2012 estimate	38,184	1,595,590
Population, 2010 (April 1) estimates base	37,244	1,567,652
Population, percent change, April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2013	NA	2.8%
Population, percent change, April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2012	2.5%	1.8%
Population, 2010	37,244	1,567,582
Persons under 5 years, percent, 2012	5.9%	7.3%
Persons under 18 years, percent, 2012	18.5%	26.7%
Persons 65 years and over, percent, 2012	11.0%	13.3%
Female persons, percent, 2012	48.7%	50.0%
<hr/>		
White alone, percent, 2012 (a)	93.7%	93.8%
Black or African American alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.9%	0.8%
American Indian and Alaska Native alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.8%	1.7%
Asian alone, percent, 2012 (a)	1.9%	1.4%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander alone, percent, 2012 (a)	0.2%	0.2%
Two or More Races, percent, 2012	2.5%	2.2%
Hispanic or Latino, percent, 2012 (b)	3.8%	11.6%
White alone, not Hispanic or Latino, percent, 2012	90.5%	83.5%
<hr/>		
Living in same house 1 year & over, percent, 2008-2012	69.7%	82.3%
Foreign born persons, percent, 2008-2012	4.0%	6.0%
Language other than English spoken at home, pct age 5+, 2008-2012	5.9%	10.4%
High school graduate or higher, percent of persons age 25+, 2008-2012	94.6%	88.6%
Bachelor's degree or higher, percent of persons age 25+, 2008-2012	42.9%	24.7%
Veterans, 2008-2012	2,301	125,905
Mean travel time to work (minutes), workers age 16+, 2008-2012	18.1	20.1
Housing units, 2012	16,139	673,054
Homeownership rate, 2008-2012	55.2%	70.1%
Housing units in multi-unit structures, percent, 2008-2012	36.2%	15.1%
Median value of owner-occupied housing units, 2008-2012	\$189,800	\$167,100
Households, 2008-2012	15,013	577,648
Persons per household, 2008-2012	2.28	2.66
Per capita money income in past 12 months (2012 dollars), 2008-2012	\$22,046	\$22,581
Median household income, 2008-2012	\$39,466	\$47,015
Persons below poverty level, percent, 2008-2012	21.8%	15.1%
<hr/>		
Business QuickFacts	Latah County	Idaho
Private nonfarm establishments, 2011	877	42,399 ²
Private nonfarm employment, 2011	7,943	482,722 ²
Private nonfarm employment, percent change, 2010-2011	-5.7%	-1.1% ²
Nonemployer establishments, 2011	2,373	113,472
<hr/>		
Total number of firms, 2007	3,444	151,671
Black-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	0.2%
American Indian- and Alaska Native-owned firms, percent, 2007	S	0.9%
Asian-owned firms, percent, 2007	S	0.8%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	S

001414

Hispanic-owned firms, percent, 2007	F	2.6%
Women-owned firms, percent, 2007	26.2%	23.5%
<hr/>		
Manufacturers shipments, 2007 (\$1000)	0 ¹	18,010,976
Merchant wholesaler sales, 2007 (\$1000)	D	14,286,715
Retail sales, 2007 (\$1000)	361,668	20,526,631
Retail sales per capita, 2007	\$9,697	\$13,691
Accommodation and food services sales, 2007 (\$1000)	55,179	2,415,951
Building permits, 2012	186	6,265

Geography QuickFacts	Latah	
	County	Idaho
Land area in square miles, 2010	1,076.00	82,643.12
Persons per square mile, 2010	34.6	19.0
FIPS Code	057	16
Metropolitan or Micropolitan Statistical Area	Moscow, ID Micro Area	

1: Counties with 500 employees or less are excluded.
 2: Includes data not distributed by county.

(a) Includes persons reporting only one race.
 (b) Hispanics may be of any race, so also are included in applicable race categories.

D: Suppressed to avoid disclosure of confidential information
 F: Fewer than 25 firms
 FN: Footnote on this item for this area in place of data
 NA: Not available
 S: Suppressed; does not meet publication standards
 X: Not applicable
 Z: Value greater than zero but less than half unit of measure shown

Source U.S. Census Bureau: State and County QuickFacts. Data derived from Population Estimates, American Community Survey, Census of Population and Housing, State and County Housing Unit Estimates, County Business Patterns, Nonemployer Statistics, Economic Census, Survey of Business Owners, Building Permits
 Last Revised: Monday, 06-Jan-2014 17:29:50 EST

Bill Thompson

From: Susan Petersen <spetersen@latah.id.us>
Sent: Tuesday, February 18, 2014 8:21 AM
To: 'Bill Thompson'
Subject: RE: total registered voters

Registered Voters: 20,272

Jury Master List: 25,733.

Let me know if you need anything else.

The Jury Master contains Registered Voters and Driver's License Persons.

Susan.

From: Bill Thompson [<mailto:bthompson@latah.id.us>]
Sent: Monday, February 17, 2014 01:12 PM
To: 'Susan Petersen'
Subject: total registered voters

Susan,

Could you send me the current total number of registered voters in Latah County?

Thx,

bt

William W. Thompson, Jr.
Latah County Prosecuting Attorney
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, ID 83843
208-883-2246
bthompson@latah.id.us

This message is confidential and may be legally privileged. Unless you are the intended recipient, you may not use, copy, or disclose this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please immediately delete it and any attachments, and notify us at pa@latah.id.us or by calling 208-883-2246. Thank you.

CASE NO. CR 2013-1358

2014 MAR 31 PM 3:00

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
LATAH COUNTY
BY [Signature] DEPUTY

LATAH COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
William W. Thompson, Jr., ISB No. 2613
Prosecuting Attorney
Michelle M. Evans, ISB No. 4795
Sr. Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Mia M. Vowels, ISB No. 6564
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Latah County Courthouse
P.O. Box 8068
Moscow, Idaho 83843
(208) 883-2246

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE
STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LATAH

STATE OF IDAHO,)	
Plaintiff,	)	Case No. CR-2013-01358
)	
V.	)	RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S
	)	MOTION TO SUPPRESS
CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,	)	(STATEMENTS MADE BY
Defendant.	)	RACHAEL ANDERSON)
_____)	

COMES NOW, the State of Idaho, by and through Deputy Prosecutor Mia Vowels, and respectfully submits the following response to the Defendant's February 7, 2014, "Motion to Suppress" for the Court's consideration.

ISSUES PRESENTED

- I. Are Rachael Anderson's statements to third parties testimonial and therefore barred under Crawford?

ORIGINAL 001417

- II. Are Rachael Anderson's statements to law enforcement testimonial and therefore barred under Crawford?

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Rachael Anderson and Charles Capone married on September 5, 2009 at the Hitching Post in Coeur d'Alene. On December 27, 2009 Charles Capone attempted to strangle Ms. Anderson in Clarkston, Washington. Ms. Anderson left Mr. Capone after this incident and ultimately reported the incident to police on January 2, 2010. Ms. Anderson filed for divorce on January 6, 2010 and Mr. Capone was served with the divorce paperwork on January 11, 2010. Beginning on January 20, 2010 through April of 2010, when Ms. Anderson was reported missing, she started having mysterious damage done to her car along with receiving spoof calls where the caller had a disguised voice and lead her to believe she was being watched. Ms. Anderson was not aware of who was stalking her. After Ms. Anderson's disappearance Mr. Capone admitted to stalking and harassing Ms. Anderson and admitted to trying to convince her someone else was stalking her.

At trial, the State intends to offer evidence of statements made by the victim, Rachael Anderson, prior to her April 16, 2010 disappearance that may include statements regarding her relationship with the Defendant, Charles Capone; their pending divorce proceedings; her intentions and plans regarding her marriage to Mr. Capone; her plans regarding other actions she was intending to take (such as traveling to Moscow to meet with Mr. Capone); her actions, plans and statements regarding her being stalked; and other similar statements.

Rachael Anderson has been missing since April 16, 2010, and the State asserts that she is

deceased; she will obviously not be “available” to testify at the trial. At trial, the State anticipates David Stone will testify that he witnessed Charles Capone strangle Rachael Anderson and that he helped Mr. Capone dispose of Ms. Anderson’s body. As such, she will not be available for confrontation or cross-examination by the defense.

ANALYSIS

Under the Sixth Amendment, a defendant in a criminal matter is given the right to be confronted by the witnesses against him. Construing the meaning of “confrontation”, the United States Supreme Court in Crawford v. Washington held that this right mandates that the prosecution be unable to introduce the testimonial statements of an unavailable witness unless the defendant had a prior opportunity to cross-examine the witness. 541 U.S. 36, 41 (2004). In comparing the differences between testimonial and non-testimonial, the United States Supreme Court noted three areas of core testimonial statements:

- (1) *Ex parte* in-court testimony or its functional equivalent—that is, material such as affidavits, custodial examinations, prior testimony that the defendant was unable to cross-examine, or similar pretrial statements that declarants would reasonably expect to be used prosecutorially;
- (2) Extrajudicial statements ... contained in formalized testimonial materials, such as affidavits, depositions, prior testimony, or confessions; and
- (3) Statements that were made under circumstances which would lead an objective witness reasonably to believe that the statement would be available for use at a later trial. Id. At 51-52.

Two years later, in Davis v. Washington, 547 U.S. 813 (2006), the Supreme Court specifically carved out an ongoing emergency exception for statements made to law enforcement.

Five years later, the Court observed that there may be other circumstances where a statement is not testimonial.

“When, as in Davis, the primary purpose of an interrogation is to respond to an “ongoing emergency,” its purpose is not to create a record for trial and thus it is not within the scope of the Clause. But there may be other circumstances, aside from ongoing emergencies, when a statement is not procured with a primary purpose of creating an out-of-court substitute for trial testimony. In making the primary purpose determination, standard rules of hearsay, designed to identify some statements as reliable, will be relevant. Where no such primary purpose exists, the admissibility of a statement is the concern of state and federal rules of evidence, not the Confrontation Clause.” Michigan v. Bryant, 131 S.Ct. 1143, 1155 (2011).

Based on the above, the State respectfully submits that its contemplated evidence of statements by Rachael Anderson to third parties and to law enforcement is not testimonial unless they can objectively be seen as having a primary purpose to create an out-of-court substitute for testimony.

A. Statements Made to Third Parties

The statements Rachael Anderson made to third parties (family, friends and acquaintances), and those that she made to herself that were overheard by these third parties, are non-testimonial. Although the Supreme Court has not explicitly ruled on whether statements made to third parties could be testimonial, all of its determinations have been limited to interactions with law enforcement or their agents. In Giles, albeit in dicta, the Supreme Court specifically observed that “[s]tatements to friends and neighbors about abuse and intimidation, and statements to physicians in the course of receiving treatment would be excluded, if at all, only by hearsay rules,” as they are not testimonial within the meaning of the Confrontation

Clause. 354 U.S. at 376-77. Additionally, Idaho courts have consistently defined testimonial solely in reference to law enforcement or their agents. See Davis, 152 Idaho at 657, 273 P.3d at 698. For instance, in State v. Sanchez, the Idaho Court of Appeals defined testimonial statements in stating:

A statement is testimonial when circumstances objectively indicate that the primary purpose of an interrogation is to establish or prove past events potentially relevant to later criminal prosecution, unless the primary purpose of the interrogation is to enable police to assist in an ongoing emergency.

State v. Sanchez, 147 Idaho 521, 524, 211 P.3d 130, 133 (Ct. App. 2009); Citing, Davis, 547

U.S. at 822. Considering whether statements made by a mother to her daughter over a jail phone call were testimonial, the court held:

We need not address the question of whether conversations between private persons can, under certain circumstances, be deemed testimonial. As noted, the statements made here were of a child to her mother on the telephone while her mother was in jail. There was no interrogation. The statements were not made in response to questioning akin to that which might be expected in the courtroom . . . The conversations lacked any degree of formality. The only reason the conversations were recorded was because of jail policy. To the extent any statement from A.A. can be said to have been elicited, it was in the nature of "what's wrong?" not "what happened?" This situation did not involve police, their functional equivalent, or formalities associated with in-court or extra-judicial statements contemplated as testimonial in *Crawford*. In fact, there is no valid basis to conclude that any law enforcement personnel, or their functional equivalent, were involved at all relative to these statements. In this case, the primary purpose of the conversations was not to establish or prove past events potentially relevant to later criminal prosecution. The statements made by A.A. were spontaneous, in which she principally described her feelings and the present state of her health. These statements are more closely related to *Davis* than *Crawford*. While A.A. may not have been seeking immediate medical treatment, her statements are more of a plea for help and intervention, not accusation. Furthermore, the statements were not made under circumstances which would lead an objective witness

reasonably to believe that they would be available for use at a later trial. Therefore, the statements at issue here are non-testimonial and the protections of the Confrontation Clause are not implicated

Sanchez, 147 Idaho at 133-34, 211 P.3d at 133-34.

Therefore, because Rachael Anderson's statements to friends, family members, and acquaintances, about her fears, perception of events, and beliefs that Mr. Capone was stalking her were not made or elicited for the purposes of later prosecution, the statements are non-testimonial.

B. Statements Made to Law Enforcement

In determining whether a statement made to law enforcement was testimonial, courts apply an objective standard to determine if the statements were made or elicited for the purpose of investigating or gathering information relevant to later prosecution (even though there may not actually be a later prosecution). Bryant, 131 S.Ct. at 1153. Conversely, information gathered or elicited by law enforcement is not considered testimonial if, objectively, it was done for the purpose of gathering information to respond to an ongoing emergency. Id. Although most of the case law addresses statements that law enforcement elicited through the questioning of a witness, the Supreme Court has noted that "we are aware of no[cases], holding that a person who volunteers his testimony is any less a witness against the defendant, than one who is responding to interrogation." Melendez-Diaz v. Massachusetts, 557 U.S. 305, 317 (2009). To determine whether there is an ongoing emergency, the courts have looked to such factors as the length of time since, and the geographic proximity to the incident, whether a reasonable listener

would perceive the witness was facing an ongoing emergency, whether the nature of what was asked and answered, viewed objectively, was such that the elicited statements were necessary to resolve the present emergency, and the level of formality in the interview. Davis, 547 U.S. at 827-28.

First, it must be considered whether the statements Rachael Anderson made to law enforcement would be considered testimonial. Due to Defendant's stalking and harassing behavior towards Rachael, she was in a constant state of an "ongoing emergency" as she did not know the identity of who was stalking her. She lived in a state of constant fear and heightened awareness of her surroundings. Therefore, any statements Ms. Anderson made while under this state of being in an "ongoing emergency" as she was trying to figure out who her stalker was along with the fear she had for her safety would be considered non-testimonial.

APPLICATION OF THE NON-HEARSAY/HEARSAY RULES

Even though Rachael Anderson's statements are non-testimonial, statements by Ms. Anderson to third parties would only be admissible if they are either non-hearsay (under I.R.E. 801) or fit within an exception to the hearsay rule under I.R.E. 803 or 804.

To the extent that a statement from Rachael Anderson may be offered not for the truth of the statement but merely to provide context and foundation for the actions of others, it would be non-hearsay under I.R.E. 801(c).

To the extent that statements by Rachael Anderson to third parties fall within the definition

of hearsay, the State believes that the evidence it will be adducing at the jury trial will fall into at least one of a number of possible exceptions to the hearsay rule;

1. I.R.E. 803(1) - Present Sense Impression - allows hearsay statements which were made by the person while perceiving the event or immediately thereafter.
2. I.R.E. 803(2) - Excited Utterance - allows hearsay statements which relate to a startling event or condition while the declarant is under the stress or excitement of the particular event.
3. I.R.E. 803(3) - Then-Existing Mental/Emotional/Physical Condition - allows the admission of hearsay statements which relate to the declarant's state of mind, plan, mental feelings, etc.

In addition to the exceptions under I.R.E. 803, I.R.E. 804 applies in this case because of Rachael Anderson's "unavailability" as a witness;

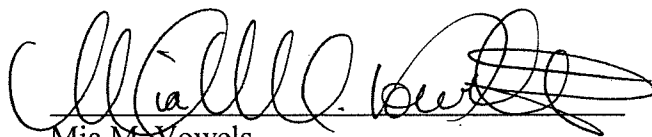
1. I.R.E. 804(b)(4) - Personal/Family History - allows hearsay statements that relate to an unavailable declarant's personal or family history including marriage, divorce, relationship by marriage, etc.
2. I.R.E. 804(b)(5) - Forfeiture by Wrongdoing - allows the admission of hearsay statements from an unavailable witness "offered against a party that has engaged or acquiesced in wrongdoing that was intended to, and did, procure the unavailability of the declarant as a witness." In this particular case, the State respectfully submits that the evidence will show that the Defendant is responsible for the death and resulting

“unavailability” of Rachael Anderson (note: the Supreme Court in Davis, supra, discusses the forfeiture by wrong-doing rule in further detail, and it expressly accepted this doctrine in Crawford, supra at 62).

3. I.R.E. 804(b)(6) - allows the admission of hearsay statements by an unavailable declarant where the Court determines that:
 - a. The statement is offered as evidence of a material fact;
 - b. The statement is more probative on the point for which it is offered than any other evidence which the proponent can procure through reasonable efforts; and
 - c. The general purposes of these rules and interests of justice will best be served by admission of the statement into evidence.

Based on the above, the State respectfully prays that the Court deny the defendant's motion to suppress evidence of statements made by Rachael Anderson.

DATED this 31st day of March, 2014.



Mia M. Vowels
Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF DELIVERY

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Response to Defendant's Motion to Suppress (Statements made by Rachael Anderson) was served on the following in the manner indicated below:

D. Ray Barker
Attorney at Law
P.O. Box 9408
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - d.raybarker@turbonet.com

Mark T. Monson
Mosman Law Office
P.O. Box 8456
Moscow, ID 83843

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax
 Hand Delivery
 E-mail - mark@mosmanlaw.com

The Honorable Michael J. Griffin
District Judge
320 W. Main Street
Grangeville, ID 83530

U.S. Mail
 Overnight Mail
 Fax - 208-983-2376
 Hand Delivery

Dated this 31st day of March, 2014.

Kate Mecham